

UNCLASSIFIED

AD 402 794

*Reproduced
by the*

DEFENSE DOCUMENTATION CENTER

FOR

SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL INFORMATION

CAMERON STATION, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA



UNCLASSIFIED

NOTICE: When government or other drawings, specifications or other data are used for any purpose other than in connection with a definitely related government procurement operation, the U. S. Government thereby incurs no responsibility, nor any obligation whatsoever; and the fact that the Government may have formulated, furnished, or in any way supplied the said drawings, specifications, or other data is not to be regarded by implication or otherwise as in any manner licensing the holder or any other person or corporation, or conveying any rights or permission to manufacture, use or sell any patented invention that may in any way be related thereto.

63 3-5

402794
402794

ASTIA
CATALOGUE
AD AD IN

Department of Zoology
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND
College Park, Maryland

INDEX CATALOGUE TO RUSSIAN, CENTRAL AND EASTERN
EUROPEAN, AND CHINESE LITERATURE IN MEDICAL
ENTOMOLOGY

VOLUME 1

DIPTERA



1963

ASTIA
JUN 1 1963
LIBRARY OF THE
TENN

Department of Zoology
University of Maryland
College Park Maryland

**INDEX CATALOGUE TO RUSSIAN, CENTRAL AND EASTERN
EUROPEAN, AND CHINESE LITERATURE IN MEDICAL
ENTOMOLOGY**

VOLUME I

DIPTERA

**This investigation was supported by the U. S. Army Medical
Research and Development Command Department of the Army.
under Research Contract No. DA-49-193-MD-2238.**

1963

INTRODUCTION

Over the past several years a large number of references from the USSR, Eastern Europe and China have been collected dealing with arthropods of medical importance. These references were coded on keysort cards which made it possible to index as many as fifteen subject areas on one card. The usefulness of this indexing system was evident by the number of medical entomologists who used it in searching for references in their specialty. In response to requests from workers in the United States and other countries who did not have ready access to the index, it was decided to publish these references. The publication was made possible by the generous support of the United States Army Medical Research and Development Command, Department of the Army.

Owing to the large number of references presently on hand, the plan is to issue this catalogue in a series of publications of which this is the first. Succeeding issues will deal with references on ticks, fleas, mites, lice and other groups. Upon completion of these groups, other issues will be published containing references on various arthropod-borne diseases arranged according to the causative agents.

No claim is made for completeness in this volume or in the succeeding volumes, although an effort has been made to locate as many references as possible. Notice of errors or omissions will be received gratefully.

This work has been prepared in the Department of Zoology with the cooperation and interest of the following individuals to whom special acknowledgment is due.

Vivian N. Andrews
Allie Mae Brown
Alena Elbl
Beatrice Y. Fouts
Margaret H. Mace
Anita M. Schindler
Dorothy B. Segal
John C. Sewell
Robert Richard Thacker

George Anastas
Professor and Head
Department of Zoology
College of Arts and Sciences
University of Maryland

A

- Abdullaev, Kh. I., 1957, Evaluation of the efficacy of chemo-prophylaxis with chloridine (Daraprim). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1): 48-53.
- Abdullaev, Kh. I., 1962, Features specific to the distribution of mosquitoes (A. superpictus) and malarial patients in the valley settlements of the Tadzhik SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 31 (2): 232-233.
- Abdurakhmanov, M. V., 1946, Death of a horse due to stoppage of the bronchi by larvae of flies. Veterinariia, Moskva, 23 (1): 41.
- Abramov, I. V., 1951, Oestrus ovis L. in sheep, pp. 475-484. (In Terent'ev, F. A. and Markov, A. A., 1951, Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni ovets i koz. Moskva, 496 pp.)
- Abramov, I. V. and Grobov, O. F., 1961, On transmission of the causative agent of anaplasmosis in cattle (Anaplasma marginale Theiler, 1910) by Tabanidae. 4. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 226-227.
- Abuladze, S. S., and Bakradze, T. L., 1962, Classification of epidemic malaria foci and of malaria-free territories under conditions specific to Georgia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 31 (2): 177-181.
- Abusalimov, N. S., 1947, Bloodsucking midges of Azerbaidzhan. Veterinariia, Moskva, 24 (7): 41-42.
- Adrianov, S. I., 1953, Observations on the bloodsucking mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 1953 (6): 559-560.
- Afanasiev, S. F., 1938, Essai d'utilisation du distillat d'atombies d'euke (solar) dans la lutte contre les larves de l'Anopheles maculipennis. Communication preliminaire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (5): 694-700.
- Afanasiev, S. F., 1941, Contribution to the question of the use of the distillate from euke stills against mosquito larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (2): 287-290.

- Afanasiev, S. F., 1944, Some facts on Gambusia vitality and other phenomena observed during its dissemination in the reservoirs of Chechen-Ingush SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (1): 71-73.
- Agaev, B. M., 1957, Course of malaria control in the Azerbaidzhan SSR and the results of the struggle against helminthiasis and other parasitic diseases. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (5): 594-598.
- Aibasov, Kh. A. and Shakirzianova, M. S., 1958, Materials on horseflies of southwestern Altai. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, 8: 209-214.
- Aibasov, Kh. A. and Shaki-zianova, M. S., 1960, Material on the horseflies of the Dzhungarian Ala-Tau. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, 11: 173-179.
- Akatov, V. A., 1955, On the duration of the preservation of trichomonads in the domestic fly. Veterinariia, Moskva, 32 (8): 84.
- Akchurin, B. S., 1945, Rhinoestrus purpureus in horses in Bashkir ASSR. Veterinariia, Moskva, 22 (6): 21-22.
- Akchurin, B. S. and Aiupov, Kh. V., 1957, Biology of sheep gadfly Oestrus ovis in the Bashkir ASSR. Biul. Nauch.-Tekhn. Inform. Kazan. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (1): 33-34.
- Akhundov, I. A., 1929, The Phlebotomus fauna of some of the districts in Azerbaidzhan. Arkh. Azerbaidzhan Inst. Mikrobiol. i Gig. 1 (1-2): 136-137.
- Akhundov, I. A., 1931, Die Fauna der Culicidae der Republik Azerbaidzhan. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., 35 (11): 671-677.
- Akhundov, I. A., 1932, The biology and occurrence of Aedes argenteus in Baku Azerbaidzhan. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., 36 (1): 31-33.
- Akhundov, I. A., 1933, On the present position of the malaria control question in Azerbaidzhan. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., 37 (3): 136-141.
- Akhundov, I. A., 1935, The discovery of Anopheles bifurcatus Linnaeus 1758, in the Peninsula of Apsheron. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., 39 (10): 409-412.

Akhundov, I. A. and Trofimov, G. K., 1944, On the use of a petroleum by-product "green oil" in mosquito larval control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (1): 53.

Akhundov, I. A. and Trofimov, G. K., 1944, Use of "green oil" as means of control of adult mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (1): 56-57.

Akhundov, I. A. and Trofimov, G. K., 1945, A test of the action of green oil and naphthalene residue on alate mosquitoes under industrial conditions. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (4): 77-78.

Akter, A. K., 1952, Malaria in Mariinsk, ASSR (1924-'1949). Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR. (3): 59-63.

Aksinin, Ia. S., 1929, The output of free ammonia by housefly larvae (Musca domestica L.). Zashchita Rast. Vreditel. Leningrad, 6 (3-4): 379-382.

Alekperova, A. D. and Kerimzade, K. G., 1959, Ophthalmomyiasis caused by gadfly larvae. Azerbaidzhan Med. Zhurnal (7): 80-81.

Aleksander, L. A. and Dansker, U. N., 1935, Flies as transmitting agents in the spread of intestinal parasites. Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriul. Pastera, 2: 169-179.

Aleksandrov, N. A., 1945, Rhinestrus purpureus in horses. Veterinaria, Moskva, 22 (6): 19-20.

Alekseev, A. N., Kerbabaev, E. B., and Fedder, M. L., 1961, Attempt to use insecticide zones for protection against mosquito attack. Zdrav. Turkmen., 5 (5): 28-32.

Alekseev, N. S. and Petrasov, V. F., 1937, Economic loss due to malaria and anti-malarial control on the peat works of the Ivanovo industrial center in the season 1933-1935. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (2): 220-223.

Alektorov, A. A., 1931, Contribution to the fauna of mosquitoes (Culicidae) of the far-eastern region of the USSR. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR. (2): 229-240.

Alifanov, V. I., 1956, Tabanids of the Omsk Province. Zool. Zhurnal, 34 (5): 1094-1098.

- Almazova, V. V., 1935, Sur la détermination de l'âge d'Anopheles d'après la grandeur des oviductes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 4 (5): 345-354.
- Almazova, V. V., 1941, On the mating of Anopheles maculipennis messeae in captivity. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (3-4): 453-454.
- Almazova, V. V., 1944, Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. in the Moscow Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (4): 26-37.
- Almazova, V. V., Prokopenko, L. I., Shesterikova, A. A., and Levitanskaya, P. B., 1957, The age composition and epidemiological efficiency of the population of Anopheles maculipennis in 1953-1954 in the territories of the Altai Region adjoining the Ob River. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1): 61-70.
- Almazova, V. V., Razumova, E. P., Larina, M. P., 1960, Methods of malaria eradication in Kazakhstan. Report No. 1. Malaria! incidence in Kokchetav Province and methods for its eradication. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 29 (4): 391-398.
- Alpatov, I. I., 1963, Poisoning of cattle after stings by black flies. Veterinaria, Moskva, 39 (6): 57.
- Alymov, A. Ya., 1934, Paprtaqi Fever in Teheran. Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Parazitol., 13 (2): 161-164.
- Ambartsumian, M. A., 1937, Biology of Anopheles mosquitoes in the foot hill districts of the Armenian SSR. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR., Biol. i Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, (12): 59-67.
- Amosova, I. S., 1957, New and little-known species of biting midges of the genus Culicoides Latr. (Diptera, Heleidae) from the Primor Territory. Entom. Obozr., 36 (1): 233.
- Ananian, S. A., 1929, Sur la biologie d'Anopheles pseudopictus Grazi en l'ouest d'Etchmiadine en Arménie et sur la lutte conduite contre les moustiques hibernants. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., 7 (6): 425-428.
- Ananian, S. A., 1930, Etudes préliminaires sur la parasitologie du paludisme en Arménie. Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Parazitol., 9 (2): 231-235.

- Ananian, S. A., 1930, The experiment of interrupted irrigation of rice fields as a control measure against malaria in Armenia in 1928. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 2 (8-9): 39-47.
- Ananian, S. A., 1955, Basic epidemiological rules of Phlebotomus fever. 8. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 6-8.
- Ananian, S. A., Chubkova, A. I., Azizian, A. A., and Kocharian, A. A., 1945, Interrupted irrigation of rice plantations as a prophylactic and agrotechnical measure of controlling malaria in the Armenian SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (1): 36-45.
- Andreev, K. P., 1954, Study of bloodsucking Diptera parasitic on farm animals and their control. Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Knof. Probl. Vet. Dermat. Arakhnol. i Entom. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 195-198.
- Andreev, K. P., 1955, Use of aerosol insecticidal bombs for protection of animals from Diptera. Tezisy Dokl. Nauch. Knof. Tsentral. Nauch.-Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst., Moskva, p. 96.
- Andreev, K. P., 1956, Measures for controlling bloodsucking insects. Veterinariia, Moskva, 33 (4): 63-69.
- Andreev, K. P., 1959, Protection of animals against flying bloodsucking insects and warble flies. Moskva, 43 pp.
- Andreev, K. P. and Ianovich, G. I., 1955, New means for the chemical protection of man and animals from dipterous attack. 6. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 14-16.
- Andreev, K. P. and Mitrofanov, A. M., 1955, Insecticidal fog in the control of bloodsucking Diptera and ticks on animal farms. Veterinariia, Moskva, 32 (4): 79-82.
- Andreev, K. P. and Mitrofanov, A. M., 1957, Use of BHC bombs of the NBK (g-17) type in control of insects in open nature. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement 4.
- Andreev, K. P., Mitrofanov, A. M., and Pavlov, S. D., 1957, Experimental control of malarial mosquitoes with the aid of BHC bombs of the NBK (g-17) type. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement 3.
- Andreev, K. P., Pavlov, S. D., and Mitrofanov, A. M., 1955, Experimental control of malarial mosquitoes with the aid of BHC smoke bombs. 8. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 12-13.

- Andreev, K. P., Skufin, A. V., and Voronin, M. V., 1952, Study of the ecology of tabanids. *Biul. Nauch.-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol.* (1): 24-25.
- Andreev, K. P., Voronin, M. V., Pavlov, S. D., and Mitrofanov, A. M. 1956, Possible use of insecticidal aerosols from AG-L6 generators for control of bloodsucking Diptera and flies. *Biul. Nauch.-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol.* (1): 24.
- Andreev, K. P., and Vranichan, Z. E., 1961, Ecology of Musca domestica L. on livestock farms. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 30 (1): 61-66.
- Andreev, K. P. and Zakamyrdin, I. A., 1960, Polychloropinene emulsion for the protection of animals from midges. *Veterinariia, Moskva*, 8: 79-83.
- Andreev, K. P., Zhukova, L. I. and Anishchenko, A. K., 1957, Materials on tabanids and other related insects attacking horses. *Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol.*, 11: 221-235.
- Andreev, I. A., 1943, Contribution to the question of sandflies and sandfly fever in the Province of Alma-Ata. *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR. s. Zool.* (2): 30-33.
- Andrusov, P. Z., et al., 1955, Control of flies in stock pavilions at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. *Veterinariia, Moskva*, 32 (5): 72.
- Antsimova, I. I., Kriukova, A. P. and Latyshev, N. I., 1940, On the natural focal occurrence of pappataci fever. 2. *Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob.*, p. 34.
- Antsimova, M. M., 1939, Sous-espèces de l'Anopheles maculipennis au chemin de fer d'Orenbourg. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni* 3 (4): 33.
- Antsimova, M. M., 1941, Some mosquitoes from the region of the new Akmolinsk-Artay Railway. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 10 (11): 132-133.
- Ann. 1932, First Conference of the USSR for aeroplane use in malaria control. Moscow, November, 1931 (1932). *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 1 (2): 65-116.

- Anon., 1943, Republic of Armenia-meeting on malarial control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (4): 97.
- Anon., 1944, Resolution of the antimalarial meeting. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (3): 70-8.
- Anon., 1944, Control of malaria on the railroads. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (1): 11.
- Anon., 1945, Report on the malaria brigade at the medical section. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (1): 92.
- Anon., 1945, Meeting on the control of malaria and helminthiasis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (2): 86-87.
- Anon., 1945, Meeting of the Voronezh Province on control of malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (3): 93-95.
- Anon., 1952, Reports at the 4th annual meeting in memory of N. A. Kholodkovskii on 3 March 1951. Moskva, 65 pp.
- Anon., 1955, Measures for the further improvement of malarial control and of helminth control. Vrach. Delo (6): 533-534.
- Anon., 1956, Goals of the Soviet medical parasitology in the 6th five year plan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 25 (1): 3-7.
- Anon., 1956, Question of control of the taiga blood-sucking Diptera and ticks. Tezisy Dokl. Khabarovsk Nauch.-Prakt. Konf. Bor'be Gnusom, Khabarovsk. 48 pp.
- Anon., 1957, Reports of experimental studies on filariasis control in the units stationed in Chowshan from 1953-1954. People's Military Medical Society, pp. 57-59.
- Anon., 1957, Seasonal phenomena in the life of malarial mosquitoes in the Soviet Union: a collection of works by anti-malarial institutions. Moskva, 526 pp.
- Anon., 1958, Controlling flies and rodents. Sotsial. Tvaren. 30 (7): 54-56.
- Anon., 1958, Malaria, Amelotomiasis and filariasis basically eliminated in Shanghai suburbs. Chinese Med. J., 78 (1): 49-51.

- Anon., 1959, Latest developments in controlling warble flies, blood-sucking insects, flies, and other parasites. *Zhivotnovodstvo*, 21 (4): 72-74.
- Anon., 1961, Biology of the mosquito Aedes togoi Theob. *Zool. Zhurnal*, 40 (2): 284-285.
- Antsibor, S. S., 1953, On the question of ways of possible formation of new anophelogenic sections on irrigated fields and near the settlements of the zone of irrigation. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, (2): 175-177.
- Antsibor, S. S., 1953, Finding of Culex molestus in Nikolaev (Ukraine SSR). *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, (3): 281.
- Antsibor, S. S., 1955, Finding of Phlebotomus in Nikolaev Province. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 24 (1): 82.
- Antsibor, S. S., 1957, Construction of ponds in Nikolaev Province. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 26 (1): Supplement: 5.
- Apriamov, G. G., 1930, Zur biologie der Anopheles maculipennis Meig. und A. bifurcatus L. in Rayon der Stadt Wladikawkas. *Rabot. Severo-Kavkaz. Gidrobiol. Stantsii Gorsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst.*, 3 (1-3): 145-154.
- Arbuzov, P. N., 1941, The role of tabanids in the transmission of trypanosomiasis. *Veterinariia, Moskva* (5): 32-33.
- Artamonov, A. S., 1929, Contribution à l'étude épidémiologique de la leishmaniose viscéraile (sic) de l'Asie Centrale. *Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med.*, 7 (4): 205-217.
- Artamonov, V. N., 1956, The fly is our enemy. *Moskva*, 15 pp.
- Artemenko, V. D., 1945, Data on the distribution of Phlebotomus in the south of the Ukraine. Communication III. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 14 (2): 77.
- Artemenko, V. D. and Volianskaia, E. A., 1939, Sur les Phlébotomes de la partie méridionale de l'Ukraine. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 8 (3): 341-347.
- Artiukh, P. A., 1947, Twenty-five years of Ukrainian Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine. *Veterinariia, Moskva*, 24 (10): 46-48.

- Ashikhmin, A. D. and Boltachev, G. M., 1939, Treating sheep during botfly infestations. *Veterinariia*, Moskva, 36 (1): 43-44.
- Asnes, S. M., 1939, Résultats des observations sur le peuplement par la Gambousie des rizières du Kolkhoz "Azovris", district de Mariupol, région de Stalino, en 1938. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 8 (3): 364-365.
- Avalishvili, S. D., 1955, History of malarial control in Adzhar ASSR. *Biul. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol.*, (1-2): 12-25.
- Avalishvili, S. D., and Kotiia, V. K., 1955, Liquidation of tropical malaria in the conditions of Adzhar ASSR. *Biul. Nauch-Issled. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol.*, (1-2): 53-59.
- Avalishvili, S. D. and Chikhladze, E. S., 1955, Vertical border of distribution of malaria in Adzhar ASSR. *Biul. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol.*, (1-2): 146-149.
- Avdeeva, T. Ia., 1940, The occurrence of Plasmodium in Anopheles and its variations in relation to the age of the mosquito. *Voprosy Phiziol. Ekol. Malar. Komara*, Moscow, (1): 13-171.
- Avdeeva, T. Ia. and Nikiforova, A. V., 1941, Winter biology of the anophelines of Sochi (Caucasus). *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 10 (1): 39-44.
- Averbukh, I. Ia., 1928, On the study of the role of Anopheles pulcherrimus (Theob.) in the epidemiology of malaria. *Med. Mysl. Uzbek.*, 2 (7): 21-25.
- Averbukh, I. Ia., 1930, Experiments in infecting man with quartan malaria through the bites of Anopheles maculipennis var. sacharovi. *Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol.*, 9 (3): 379-381.
- Azatian, A. N., 1955, Achievements in the field of malarial control in Armenian SSR. *Trudy Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol.*, (6): 20-26.
- Azatian, A. N., 1955, Malaria in Armenian SSR and its liquidation as mass disease. *Sborn. Rabot. Posviashch. 70-let. iubil. E. N. Pavlovskogo*, pp. 357-360.
- Azizian, A. A., 1944, Search for oil substitutes in malarial control. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 13 (6): 72-73.

Azizian, A. A., 1951, Bloodsucking mosquitoes in the hollows of trees in the environs of Yerevan. *Izvest. Akad. Biol. i Sel'skokhoz Nauk Armiansk. SSR*, 4 (12): 1169-1172.

- B -

Raba, K., 1950, A study of anopheline mosquitoes in relation to the epidemiology of malaria in Canton delta, South China. *Trans. Kansai Entom. Soc.*, 15: 1-11.

Babaints, G. A., 1961, Resistance of house flies to insecticides. *Zdrav. Turkmen.*, 5 (4): 38-41.

Badanin, N. V., and Badanina, A., 1945, Hypodermatosis of horses (Preliminary communication). *Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk*, 10 (3): 32-33.

Badanov, M. I., 1955, On the resistance of house flies to DDT. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 24 (2): 170-174.

Badanov, M. I., 1956, Resistance of summer populations of southern house fly to DDT preparations. *Voprosy Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR*, (8): 151-153.

Bagirov, G. A., 1953, The common malaria mosquito Anopheles maculipennis Meigen, in bird colonies in the Astrakhan State Reserve. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s.*, 89 (2): 381-384.

Bagramian, M. G., 1955, Characteristics of the parasitology of malaria in children in Azerbaidzhan SSR and their role in the spread of malaria. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 24 (1): 82.

Bakradze, T. L., 1956, On the problem of duration of sporogony of P. vivax in the carrier within certain malariogenic parts of Georgia (Experimental investigation). *Biul. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Malarii i Med. Parazitol. Gruz SSR*, 4 (28): 50-63.

Balakirev, N., 1961, New method for calculating flights. *Grazhd. Aviats.* 18 (11): 27.

Balashov, Iu. S., 1955, Mixing of temperature tolerance borders in the house fly under the influence of the surrounding medium. *Zool. Zhurnal*, 34 (2): 351-358.

- 10 -

- Balkashina, E. I., 1939, La faune de Culicinae de la région du Kazakhstan méridional. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (5): 19-38.
- Balkashina, E. I., and Meklenburtseva, E. N., 1942, Anopheles superpictus as malaria vector in the Chimkent region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (1-2): 94-95.
- Bandin, A. I., 1953, Influence of an overall treatment of domestic animals with DDT on the anopheline population in the settlement. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 22 (1): 20-24.
- Bandin, A. I., 1957, Advantages of treatment of farm animals by contact insecticides in comparison with treatment of premises in combating Anopheles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (2): 208-212.
- Barabash-Nikiforov, I. I., 1945, Contribution to the question of the anti-malaria role of bats. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (3): 93.
- Baroian, O. V., and Losinskaia, T. M., 1958, Some problems of the epidemiology of yellow fever. Voprosy Virusol., 3 (1): 3-11.
- Bashkareva, A. L., 1931, A few data on malaria and other mosquitoes of the Sochi Region. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (2): 55-58.
- Bashkov, V. I., 1953, Repellant properties of methyl phthalate and dibutyl phthalate and other combinations with regard to insects, mosquitoes and ticks. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 22 (4): 317-321.
- Baskakov, V. P., 1946, Something new in the biology of the sheep bot-fly and measures for its control. Veterinariia, Moskva, 23 (4): 15-16.
- Baskakov, V. P., Mitskevich, V. I., and Chestnov, A. Z., 1956, Test of anti-reticular cytotoxic serum in infection by Oedemagena tarandi (in the first stage larval period) and necrobacillosis in reindeer. Trudy Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoziaist. Krain., Severa, 3: 73-81.
- Bazhenov, G., 1936, Myiasis-Falle in Distr. Prischib. Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaid. SSR, 2: 131-132.

- Bei-Bienko, I. G., 1957, A contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of the gad-flies (Diptera-Tabanidae) of the Vitebsk Region. Entom. Obozr., 36 (3): 655-659.
- Bekker, E., 1938, The mouth apparatus of the Anopheles maculipennis Mg. larva and its movements in feeding upon organisms of the surface film of water. Part I. The labrum of the larva and its functions. Zool. Zhurnal, 17 (3): 427-440.
- Bekker, E., 1938, On the mechanism of feeding in larvae of Anopheles. The mouth apparatus of the larva of the malaria mosquito and its movements in feeding upon organisms on the surface film of water. Part II. The mandible apparatus of the larva of Anopheles maculipennis Mg. and its functions. Zool. Zhurnal, 17 (5): 741-762.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1930, The importance of colloidal dispersive substances in the nutrition of the larvae of Anopheles. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (1): 27-36.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1933, Whence come adult anophelines in areas that have been subjected to aero-chemical treatment? Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 2 (1-2): 53-59.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1934, On a governing factor in the ecology of the larva of Anopheles maculipennis: The optimum of the height and density of the vegetation. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 3 (5): 361-377.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1936, Study of mosquito behavior. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (4): 471-473.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1937, Sur la phénologie des Anopheles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (1): 3-12.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1939, The problem of typifying malaria foci and a survey of certain types of malaria country in the USSR. 1. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 7-12.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1940, Several types of gonotrophic specificity in bloodsucking Diptera. 2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 6-8.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1941, On the factors determining the importance of the different Anopheles species as malaria vectors. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (1) 5-8.

- Beklemishev, V. N., 1942, On the comparative study of the life schemes of the bloodsucking arthropods. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (3): 39-44.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1942, The study of arthropods — carriers of diseases in the USSR for twenty-five years. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (6): 18-35.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1943, Ecological methods of control of larvae of the malarial mosquito and their place in the anti-malarial campaign. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (1): 9.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1944, The ecology of malaria mosquitoes. Medgiz, Moscow, 299 pp.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1945, The principles of comparative parasitology applied to suctorial Arthropoda. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (1): 4-11.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1945, Some observations on the study of mosquito activity. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (5): 3-5.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1946, The influence of migration on malaria during the great patriotic war and the connected anti-malarial measures. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (3): 3-24.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1948, Problem of the typization of malarial foci and some types of malariagenic zones in USSR. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 9: 231.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1949, The planning of populated places and the malaria problem. Izd. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR., Moskva, 71 pp.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1954, Parasitism of arthropods on terrestrial vertebrates, II. Basic trends of its development. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 23 (1): 3-20.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1954, The biology of populations as a theoretical basis for the control of mosquitoes. 47 pp.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1954, The construction of water reservoirs and the malaria problem. Medgiz, Moscow, 243 pp.
- Beklemishev, V. N., 1956, The incitants of diseases as members of biocoenoses. Zool. Zhurnal, 35 (12): 1765.

- Beklemishev, V. N., Briukhanova, A. A., and Shipitsina, N., 1931, Les prémisses de l'épidémiologie et de la prophylaxie du paludisme à Magnitogorsk (D'après les observations de 1930). Magnitogorsk, 51 pp.
- Beklemishev, V. N., Briukhanova, A. A., and Shipitsina, N., 1931, The epidemiology and prophylaxis of malaria in Magnitogorsk. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (7-8): 349-350.
- Beklemishev, V. N., and Detinova, T. S., 1937, Anopheles maculipennis maculipennis au Kopet-Dag (RSS du Turkmenistan). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (1): 134-135.
- Beklemishev, V. N., Detinova, T. S., and Polovodova, V. P., 1959, Determination of physiological age in anophelines and of age distribution in anopheline populations in the USSR. Bull. World Health Org. 21 (2): 223-232.
- Beklemishev, V. N. and Gontaeva, A. A., 1943, Anophelogenous landscapes in North-western Iran. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (5): 17-32.
- Beklemishev, V. N. and Mitrofanova, Iu., 1933, On the ecology of the adult female of A. maculipennis. The influence of the microclimate of the day-time quarters on the distribution and activity of mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 2 (6): 363-380.
- Beklemishev, V. N., and Polovdova, V. P., 1933, On the influence of the plant community on the larval life of A. maculipennis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 2 (6): 341-363.
- Beklemishev, V. N. and Raevskii, G. E., 1935, On entomological research concerning malaria in provincial institutions. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 4 (3): 209-212.
- Beklemishev, V. N. and Raevskii, G. E., 1935, On entomological research concerning malaria in provincial institutions. III. Methods of utilizing Gambusia under conditions of a given region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 4 (4): 327-328.
- Beklemishev, V. N. and Sergiev, P. G., 1940, Tasks of anti-malarial organizations in connection with the reconstruction of water agriculture. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (3): 163-170.

- Beklemishev, V. N., and Sergiev, P. G., 1942, Anti-malarial rationalization of rural life. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (4): 3-11.
- Beklemishev, V. N. and Shipitsina, N. K., 1947, Anopheles marteri in the Northwest Iran. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 16 (1): 66-67.
- Beklemishev, V. N. and Shipitsina, N. K., 1957, Les phénomènes saisonniers de la vie des Anopheles de l'URSS. Moscow, 527 pp.
- Beklemishev, V. N., Shipitsina, N. K., Polovdova, V. P., and Nabokikh, P., 1934, On the exactness of the determination of the abundance of the larvae of Anopheles maculipennis in waters covered with vegetation. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (4): 43-63.
- Beklemishev, V. N., Shlenova, M. F., and Orlov, P. M., 1945, Experimental determination of the necessary and sufficient radius of anti-larval treatment. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (6): 3.
- Beklemishev, V. N. and Vinogradskaya, O. N., 1934, Sur les variétés d'Anopheles maculipennis trouvées dans l'URSS. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 3 (5): 384-385.
- Beklemishev, V. N., Vinogradskaya, O. N., Ivanova, L. V. and Shipitsina, N. K., 1936, Sur l'élevage d'Anopheles maculipennis var. atroparvus Thiel au laboratoire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (3): 363-366.
- Beklemishev, V. N., Vinogradskaya, O. N., and Mitrofanova, In. G., 1934, Sur le cycle gonotrophique d'Anopheles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 3 (6): 460-476.
- Beklemishev, V. N., and Zhelokhovtsev, A. N., 1937, La répartition géographique d'Anopheles maculipennis Meig. et de ses sous-espèces dans l'URSS. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (6): 819-835.
- Beklemishev, V. N. and Zhelokhovtsev, A. N., 1943, Les aires de plusieurs espèces d'Anopheles de l'URSS et les facteurs dont elles dépendent. Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Priro., Otdel Biol. n.s., 50 (1-2): 56-73.

- Bekman, A. M., 1935, Interruptions dans la nutrition des larves d'Anopheles maculipennis, occasionnées par les mues. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 4 (4): 319-391.
- Bekman, A. M., 1936, L'influence de la température sur l'intensité de la filtration de la larves d'Anopheles maculipennis messeae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (4): 500-505.
- Belanovskii, I. D., 1950, Diptera of the southwestern Pamir. Nauk. Zapiski Kiev Univ. 9 (6): Trudy Zool. Muz., (2): 133-143.
- Belanovskii, I. D., 1957, Synanthropic flies, their collection, maintenance and transportation. Metody Izuchen. Parazitol. Situats. i Bor'ba s Parazit. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot., pp. 135-141.
- Beliaev, P. A., et al., 1959, Possible vectors of diseases with natural reservoirs in the Urals. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Probl., 2: 34-35.
- Beliaev, S. M., 1954, Equine gastrophiliasis and its control. Veterinaria, Moskva, 31 (2): 29-31.
- Beliaev, S. M., 1954, Experiments in ridding a horse of Gastrophilus. Tezisy Dokl. I. Vsesoiuz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entom. (22-26 Mar.) pp. 165-170.
- Beliaeva, G. A., 1942, Peristalsis of the crop in females of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. at various temperatures. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (1-2): 96.
- Belitser, A. V., Markov, A. A., and Bogoroditskii, A. V., 1932, Some facts concerning the biology of the skin fly together with measures for combatting it. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., pp. 101-111.
- Beloglazov, G. G., 1943, Anopheles maculipennis in the eastern part of the Peoples Republic of Mongolia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (5): 33-36.
- Belokur, V. M., 1960, Bloodsucking dipterans in the Nenets National Area and the northern part of the Komi ASSR. Entom. Obozr., 39 (2): 404-409.
- Belov B. N., 1953, The duration of BHC action on malarial mosquitoes and periods of treatment in Alma-Ata and Taldy Korgan Provinces. Zdrav. Kazakh., (3): 23-24.

- Belova, E. M., 1955, Possible supplementary reservoirs of the agent of Borovskii disease and its vectors. Diss. Ashkhabad., 12 pp.
- Bel'skaia, M. K., 1955, The finding of Culex molestus F. in Kharkhov. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 24 (1): 82.
- Bel'skii, B. I., 1957, Cellophane fly-traps. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (2): 222-225.
- Beltiukova, K. N., 1955, The study of bloodsucking Simuliids of the Molotov Province. Uchen. Zapiski Molotov Inst. 7 (3): 23-43.
- Belyi, Ia. M., 1931, On the method of preparing Paris green and the safety of its application on a large scale. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (1): 13-18.
- Ben'iaminson, E. S., and Nabokov, V. A., 1929, Les differents produits du pyrèthre dans la lutte avec les Anopheles hibernants. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., 7 (7): 476-486.
- Berdyev, Kh. B., 1960, Eradication of the remaining malaria foci in districts lying within the basin of the Kzyl-Su River, Tadzhik SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 29 (5): 521-524.
- Berezantsev, Iu. A., 1958, Deer tick (Ixodes ricinus L.). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (6): 738.
- Berzina, A. N., 1953, Attack by simuliids on man in nature. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 15: 353-385.
- Berzina, A. N., 1957, Attacks by simuliids under natural conditions of the Middle Course of the Angara River. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (17): 168-195.
- Bespalova, N. V., 1957, Extermination of Phlebotomus by spraying its breeding places with DDT and BHC preparations. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (2): 218-222.
- Bezukladnikova, N. A., 1960, Ectoparasites of dogs in Kazakhstan. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR., 12: 236-240.
- Bezubova, V. P. and Tarabukhin, I. A., 1943, Experimental use of by-products of the coke-chemical industry in control of Anopheles larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (1): 18-22.

- Bili, 1930, Observations on the effect of Paris green on the larvae of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. San.-Entom. Biul., Kharkov., (3): 19-20.
- Biriukov, V. I., 1928, The question of the connection between the hydrogen-ion concentration and the distribution of mosquito larvae in the waters in the neighborhood of Kharkov. Pissk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, 7 (10-12): 251-256.
- Biriukov, V. I., 1938, Contribution au problème de l'action dynamique de l'eau comme moyen de lutte contre les larves et les pupes du moustique Anopheles dans les différentes conditions écologiques. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (5): 701-715.
- Biriukov, V. I., 1941, The lowering of the water level in ponds and its effect upon the life of Anopheles larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (1): 90-93.
- Biriukov, V. I., 1944, Materials to the acclimatization of Gambusia in Kharkov Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (1): 91-92.
- Biriukov, V. I., and Lavrenko, E. M., 1940, Matériaux concernant la distribution de l'Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus dans la ville Zmiev de la région de Kharkov. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (1-2): 146-147.
- Biske, S. F., 1954, Results of using dimethylphthalate for protection against gnats under field conditions. Izvest. Vsesoiuz. Geogr. Obshch., 86 (5): 455-457.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1930, Notes on arthropod parasites of domestic animals in the Leningrad region. Zashchita Rast. Vreditel., 6 (5-6): 663-667.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1932, Contribution to the study of the ox warble fly (Hypoderma control). Izvest. Leningrad. Inst. Bor'by Vredit., (3): 217-226.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1940, Ticks of the family Ixodidae and the bloodsucking Diptera of the Lower Amur. 2. Sovetsk. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 15-17.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1947, Ticks of the family Ixodidae and bloodsucking Diptera of the lower part of the Amur. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (9): 83-113.

- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., Bregetova, N. G. and Monchadskii, A. S., 1943, New deterrent substances for protecting man against attacks of mosquitoes. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 40 (3): 119-122.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., Bregetova, N. G. and Monchadskii, A. S., 1943, Activity in mosquito attacks under natural conditions and its diurnal periodicity. Zool. Zhurnal, 22 (3): 138-153.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., Bregetova, N. G. and Monchadskii, A. S., 1945, An investigation of new repellents for the protection of man against mosquito attacks. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, 39 (2): 147-150.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I. and Pavlovskii, E. N., 1930, On the biology and control of Hypoderma bovis Deg. Izvest. Priklad. Entom., 4 (2): 371-399.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., and Pavlovskii, E. N., 1931, Zur Biologie und zur Bekämpfung der Hautbremse (Hypoderma bovis de Geer). Ztschr. Parasitenk., 3 (2): 185-204.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I. and Pavlovskii, E. N., 1935, A method of collecting the larvae and rearing the adults of the Oestrus, Hypoderma and Gastrophilus, pp. 317-324. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., Ed., Cattle Pests. Leningrad, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR.)
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I. and Petrov, P. P., 1932, The biology of Hypoderma bovis Deg. and its control. Biul. VII Vsesoiuz S'ezda Zashchite Rast. (Leningrad, Nov. 15-23), pp. 12-13.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I. and Petrov, P. P., 1935, The biology of Hypoderma on cattle and the organization of its control in Northern Kazakhstan. [Trudy] Sovet. Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., s. Kazakh., (1): 173-206.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I. and Pomerantsev, B. I., 1939, Hypoderma bovis in Beirke Negerd. Prakt. Vet., Moskva, (3): 131-134.
- Blagoveshchenskii, D. I. and Sediukova, G. V., 1936, Sur la biologie de Hypoderma bovis de Geer et l'organisation de la lutte contre ce parasite in Transcaucasie. Parasitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, (6): 291-311.

Blakhov, A. A. and Kuptsova, A. D., 1940, Le transport des moustiques malarigènes par les navires. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 9 (5): 508-510.

Blakhov, A. A. and Kuptsova, A. D., 1943, Blood precipitation reaction in stomachs of Anopheles maculipennis caught on boats. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 12 (6): 86-87.

Blakitnaia, L. P., 1956, The duration of the insecticidal action of the preparations DDT and HCCH upon insects under various external conditions. Sborn. Trudov Kirgiz. Nauch. -Issled. Inst. Epidemiol. Mikrobiol. i Gig. (2): 97-107.

Bobokhodzhaeva, M. Ia., 1955, On the question of ophthalmomyiasis caused by the larvae of Oestrus ovis and Rhinoestrus purpureus in Tadzhikistan. Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhik., SSR, 40: 147-151.

Bobokhodzhaeva, M. Ia., 1955, To the question of ophthalmomyiasis caused by fly larvae in Tadzhikistan. Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, 40: 173-174.

Bogdanov, E. A., 1929, On the relationship between the common blue-bottle fly (Calliphora erythrocephala) and Phormia coerulea. Nauch.-Agron. Zhurnal. (7-8): reprint. 13 pp.

Bogdanovich, I. N., 1935, The reproductive and acclimatization of Gambusia in Turkmenistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 4 (5): 413-416.

Bogolavenskii, N. A., 1929, Quelques observations sur le Phlebotomus constaté à Kazakh. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., 7 (7): 461-469.

Bogolavenskii, N. A., 1929, Quelques observations sur la biologie de Phlebotomus à Kazakh. Arkh. Azerbaidzhan Inst. Mikrobiol. Gig., 1 (1-2): 126-135.

Bogolavenskii, N. A., 1933, Malaria in the Kazakh. District of Azerbaidzhan as observed during many years. Arch. Schiffu-u. Tropenhyg., 37 (1): 19-28.

Bogolavenskii, N. A., 1936, Existence simultanée des Gambusia et des larves d'Anopheles dans les eaux à végétation limnique abondante. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 5 (1): 62-65.

Bogolavenskii, N. A., 1936, Failure of Gambusia to destroy anopheline larvae in nature. Arch. Schiffu-u. Tropenhyg., 40 (3): 201-203.

- Bogoiavlenskii, N. A., 1948, Control of parasitic flies around Moscow, Russia. *Gig. i San.*, 13 (7): 39.
- Bogoiavlenskii, N. A., and Demidova, A. Ia., 1928, Role of flies in the dissemination of eggs of parasitic worms. *Vrach. Gaz.*, 32 (16): 1101-1103.
- Bogoiavlenskii, N. A. and Prokopovich, K. V., 1942, The blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. at Baku in winter. *Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 11 (3): 133-134.
- Bolotova, T. A., 1951, Experience with chlorophos insecticide paper in the control of houseflies in Mytishchi during 1959. *Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.*, 32 (5): 123-124.
- Borutskii, E. V., 1955, New trap for quantitative recording of chironomid emergence. *Trudy Vsesoiuz. Gidrobiol. Obsch.*, 6: 223-226.
- Boshko, G. V., 1953, Horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of Polesie and the Dnieper Valley in the Ukrainian SSR. *Entom. Obozr.*, 33: 255-261.
- Boshko, G. V., 1957, Data on the fauna of Tabanidae in the western districts of the Ukraine. *Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 14: 49-56.
- Boshko, G. V., 1957, Methods of counting and collecting tabanids and botflies. *Metody Izuchen. Parazitol. Situats i Bor'ba s. Parazit. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot.*, pp. 123-135.
- Boshko, G. V., 1958, A species of horsefly (Dipt., Tabanidae) new for the fauna of the USSR. *Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR*, (3): 351-352.
- Boshko, G. V., 1958, Predicting the Tabanidae population of the lower Dnieper Valley with relation to the formation of the Kakhov. Reservoir. *Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 27 (4): 499-500.
- Bozhenko, V. P., 1937, How long do the mosquitoes, Culex apicalis Ad., carry Bacterium prodigiosum in their bodies? *Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazit.*, 15 (3-4): 439-444. (1936).

- Bozhenko, V. P., 1937, On the role of the mosquitoes Culex apicalis Ad. as carriers and transmitters of tularaemia. Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1936), 15 (3-4): 445-449.
- Bozhenko, V. P., 1940, A propos de la possibilité d'un empoisonnement des animaux et des oiseaux-nageurs pendant l'application des suspensions du vert de Paris dans la lutte contre les moustiques. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (6): 640-642.
- Bozhenko, V. P., 1941, On the distribution of A. hyrcanus in Kazakhstan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (1): 133-134.
- Bozhenko, V. P., 1941, Chrysops as transmitters of tularaemia. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., 12: 21-25.
- Bozhenko, V. P., 1943, Contribution to the biology of Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. in Zaisan Valley. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (5): 37-39.
- Bozhenko, V. P. and Iurchak, F. F., 1942, Acclimatization of Gambusia (G. affinis holbrooki) in East Kazakhstan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (5): 90-91.
- Bozhenko, V. P. and Kniazevskii, A. N., Stomoxys calcitrans L. as transmitter of tularaemia. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh., SSR., (44) s. Parazitol. (6): 62-66.
- Bozhenko, V. P., Puchkova, T. I., Iakovlev, M. G., and Shevchenko, S. F., 1955, Natural nidus of tularaemia in steppes of South Russia. Sborn. Rabot Povolzhsk. 70-Let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskogo, pp. 90-96.
- Bozhko, G. K., 1953, The use of an oil base preparation of DDT in the control of Hypoderma on cattle in the Ukraine. Veterinariia, Moskva, 30 (10) 62-63.
- Bozhko, G. K., 1954, Experiment in the control of bovine hypodermosis in Ukrainian SSR. Tezisy Dokl. I. Vsesoiuz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat. Arakhnol. i Entom. (23-26 Mar.), pp. 151-154.
- Bozhkov, D., 1958, New mosquito species. Theobaldia (Allothecobaldia) longiareolata Macq. in Bulgarian fauna. Dokl. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk, 11 (6) 501-502.

- Brandt, E. K., 1888, Larven der Wohlfahrtfliege (Sarcophila walfahrtii) im Zahnfleische eines Menschen. Vrach, S. Peterburg, 9 (5): 81-82, (6): 108-109.
- Breev, K. A., 1950, The behavior of bloodsucking Diptera and bot-flies when attacking reindeer and the responsive reactions of the reindeer. I. The behavior of blood-sucking Diptera and bot flies when attacking reindeer. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (12): 167-198.
- Breev, K. A., 1951, The behavior of bloodsucking Diptera and bot-flies when attacking reindeer and the responsive reactions of the reindeer. II. Herding together of reindeer as a factor in protection from the attacks of bloodsuckers and bot-flies. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 13: 343-354.
- Breev, K. A., 1954, Status of the control of bovine hypodermatosis in countries of Western Europe. Tezisy Dokl. I. Vsesoiuz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat. Arakhnol. i Entom. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 161-162.
- Breev, K. A., 1956, Force of attack of Oedemagena tarandi L. and Cephenomyia trompe L. on the reindeer and factors regulating it. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (16): 155-183.
- Breev, K. A., 1956, Control of Hypoderma on cattle in countries of Western Europe and United States of America. Veterinariia, Moskva, 33 (2): 78-83.
- Breev, K. A., 1956, Control of warble flies in Western Europe and U.S.A., Leningrad, 30 pp.
- Breev, K. A., 1958, The use of ultra-violet light-traps for determining the fauna and the ratio of species of mosquitoes. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (18): 217-238.
- Breev, K. A., 1961, Biological principles of warble fly control. Entom. Obozr., 40 (1): 75-97.
- Breev, K. A. and Karaseva, Z. P., 1952, Materials relating to the biology of the warble fly Oedemagena tarandi L. Observations on the periods of embryonic development and mode of life of the first water larvae. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (14): 95-102.

- Breev, K. A. and Karazeeva, Z. F., 1953, Materials relating to the biology of the warble fly of reindeer Oedemagena tarandi L. 2. Observations on larvae of the second and third instars. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (15): 410-424.
- Breev, K. A. and Karazeeva, Z. F., 1957, Data on the biology of the reindeer fly Oedemagena tarandi L. III. Observations upon pupae and adult reindeer flies. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 17: 199-228.
- Breev, K. A. and Savel'ev, D. V., 1954, The control of the reindeer warble fly. Veterinariia, Moskva, 31 (7): 35-37.
- Breev, K. A. and Savel'ev, D. V., 1958, Cutaneous gadfly of reindeer and the control of them. Moscow; Leningrad, 102 pp.
- Breev, Z. F., and Breev, K. A., 1940, Data on the biology of the reindeer warble fly (Oedemagena tarandi). 2. Soveshch Parazitol. Prob., pp. 40-42.
- Bregetova, N. G., 1946, Activity in attacking man and the day rhythm of Aedes caspius caspius (Pall.) Edw. and Aedes vexans Meig. as observed under natural conditions of South Tadzhikistan. Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (2-3): 251-279.
- Briukhanova, L. V., 1961, Functional changes of malpighian tubes in Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi Favre in connection with the age differences of females. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (5): 549-552.
- Brodskii, A. L., 1941, Zoological section of the Uzbek branch of the Academy of Science in 1940. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. Fil. SSR, (1): 65-72.
- Brodskii, B. Iu., 1960, Experience in the organization and execution of prophylactic disinfection measures in a garrison. Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, (8): 71-72.
- Brudnaia, S. M., 1957, A case of skin myiasis in man. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 25 (1): Supplement: 48.
- Bruk, R., 1930, On the question of the nourishment of the larvae of A. maculipennis. Trudy Leningrad Obsh. Estestvois., 9 (1): 15-28.

- Brun, M. I., 1957, Synthesis of substances which repel mosquitoes, ticks, and fleas. Trudy Tsentral. Nauch.-Issled. Dezinfekts. inst., (10): 240-246.
- Brysova, G. and Pushkina, Z., 1932, Larvae of the ox-warble fly on the Yugo-Kamsk. dairy-market-garden Soviet farm. Izvest. Perm. Biol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst., 8 (2): 95-104.
- Budylin, V. G., 1932, The control of malaria by means of the Avio-chemical method on the Soviet cotton farm Kara-Chal in 1931. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 1 (2): 80-87.
- Budylin, V. G. and Andreeva, V. V., 1931, Paris green as a larvicide in the control of malaria. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (9): 464-469.
- Budymko, F. A., 1936, La lutte contre le paludisme dans les régions de pisciculture. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (3): 394-400.
- Buianova, O. F., 1954, Anophelogenicity and the malarogenic importance of streams formed in the Balkans. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 23 (1): 66-70.
- Buianova, O. F., 1955, Results of a review of the prognosis of malarial conditions in the zone of the Lenin-Volga-Don southern canal in the first years of its existence. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 24 (1): 25-26.
- Buianova, O. F., 1959, Detection of Lasiohelea in the Krasnoyarsk Territory. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 28 (3): 349.
- Buianova, O. F., 1960, Biology of bloodsucking Lasiohelea in the Krasnoyarsk Territory. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 29: 702-706.
- Buianova, O. F. and Zviagintsev, S. N., 1941, On the transmission of malaria by A. maculipennis and A. hyrcanus in the Far East. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (1): 52-61.
- Bukh, F. L., 1946, A case of intestinal myiasis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (4): 103.
- Bundin, E. I., 1961, Fly control in winter. Fel'd. i Akush., 26 (2): 52-54.

- Bunin, K. V., 1956, Excerpts from "A short handbook of the important infectious diseases." Moscow, pp. 7-26, 45-49, 50-73, 89-92.
- Burakova, L. V., 1930, The development of Phlebotomus under laboratory conditions. *Parazitol. Sborn. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, (1): 45-60.
- Burakova, L. V., 1931, Contribution to the biology of Scatopse fuscipes Meig., a possible enemy of sandflies (Phlebotomus). *Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, (2): 113-118.
- Burakova, L. V., 1934, Contribution to the method of observing and collecting Phlebotomus. *Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, (4): 93-98.
- Burakova, L. V. and Mirzaian, A. A., 1934, Investigations on the places of the mass breeding of sandflies (Phlebotomus) and a few data on their fauna in Armenia. *Trudy Sovet. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, s. Zakavkaz.*, (2): 81-91.
- Buslaev, M. A., 1942, Problems of the medical center in control of malaria. *Sovet. Med.* 5 (4): 37-38.
- Buslaev, M. A., 1954, On the progress of control of malaria, helminthiasis and other parasitic diseases in 1953 and the tasks for 1954. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, (3): 195-200.
- Buslaev, M. A. and Basiuta, Iu. S., 1959, Final stage in the liquidation of malaria in the R.S.F.S.R. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 28 (5): 518-522.
- Butiagina, A. P., Vinogradskaya, O. N., and Shmeleva, Iu. D., 1934, The influence of mechanical prophylaxis on the decrease of malaria spread on a turf region. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 3 (4-5): 301-312.
- Butiagina, A. P., Shmeleva, Iu. D., and Vitebskaya, V. A., 1937, Observations suivies de l'organisation de la prophylaxie mécanique (moustiquaire et grillages) des tourbières. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 6 (5): 666-678.
- Bychenkova, V. N., 1957, Organization of experiments in studying the effect of larval nutrition on the behavior of adult insects with reference to the inheritance of acquired characters. *Izvest. Akad. Pedagog. Inst. RSFSR*, (85): 206-208.

Bychkov, V. A., 1925, The domestic fly, Musca domestica. Prakt. Med. Parazitol., pp. 181-198.

Bychkov, V. A., 1932, the duration of the persistence of Bacterium prodigiosum in flies. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (3): 149-159.

Bychkov-Oreshnikov, V. A., 1934, On the microflora of the flies of some of the camps and on the role possibly played by them in the distribution of the intestinal diseases. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 1: 393-400.

- C -

Chagin, K. P., 1943, Observations on the life cycle of Aedes togoi under laboratory and natural conditions. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (2): 44-52.

Chagin, K. P., 1945, Activity of mosquito attack in the natural conditions of a focus of Japanese encephalitis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (5): 35-47.

Chagin, K. P., 1946, Length of the developmental cycle of mosquitoes - vectors of the virus of the autumn (Japanese) encephalitis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (2): 76-83.

Chagin, K. P., 1948, Activity of mosquitoes in attacking man and its daily rhythm under natural conditions in the Primor Province. Entom. Obozr. 30 (1-2): 109-123.

Chagin, K. P., 1948, The characteristics of the epidemic outbreak of autumn (Japanese) encephalitis in the Primor Province in 1943 with reference to the parasitological factor. Epidemiol. i Parazitol. Eksped., Iran, pp. 309-318.

Chaikin, V. I. and Enikolupov, S. K., 1935, A short epidemiological description of Daghestan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 4 (1-2): 142-147.

Chaikiva'kii, A. O., 1930, Contribution to the study of intestinal myiasis. San. Kntom. Byul., Kharkov., 1 (3): 21-28.

- Chalaia, L. E., 1942, Spread of intestinal Protozoa among the population of Frunze and their role in the etiology of diarrhea — Part I. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (5): 83-85.
- Chang, C. et al., 1958, A preliminary report of the hibernation of common species of mosquitoes in Chungking. Acta Ent. Sinica, 8 (1): 85-92.
- Chang, H., 1960, Preliminary report on the mosquitoes of Wuon-Mu, Kweichow Province. Acta Ent. Sinica, 10 (1): 125-128.
- Chang, K., 1943, Domestic flies as mechanical carriers of certain human intestinal parasites in Chengtu. J. West China Border Research Soc., 14: 92-98.
- Chang, P. H., et al., 1960, Preliminary investigations on various forms of Anopheles sinensis group in Nanking. Acta Zool. Sinica, 12 (1): 131-138.
- Chang, P. H. and Wang, C. Y., 1958, A study of the Lasiochelea taiwana Shiraki, 1913, found in Fukien Province. Acta Microbiologica Sinica, 6 (1): 140-144.
- Chang, T. H., 1957, Further studies on the hibernation of mosquitoes in Changsha, Hunan (January to March, 1956). Acta Ent. Sinica, 7 (4): 501-510.
- Chang, T. L., 1939, Mosquitoes of Hunan Province, with special reference to Anopheles. Chinese Med. J., 56 (1): 52-62.
- Chang, T. L., 1940, The anopheline mosquitoes of Yunnan. Notes on their breeding habits and adult behavior. Chinese Med. J., 58 (2): 218-233.
- Chang, T. L., 1941, Malaria transmission in Western Yunnan. The natural vectors. Chinese Med. J., 59 (1): 54-66.
- Chan, K. S., Kuig, Y. L., Ch'ou, H. C., and Wu, C. Y., 1959, A preliminary report on the mosquitoes of Anhwei Province. Chinese Med. J., 78 (3): 280.
- Chau, Y. T., 1959, The distribution of mosquitoes in the northeastern provinces with a description of Aedes flavescens, Aedes punctor and Theobaldia alaskensis. Chinese Med. J., 78 (3): 279.

- Cheban, K. S., 1938, Note sur la présence de l'Anopheles bifurcatus L. dans les steppes de la région d'Odessa. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (4): 616.
- Chebotarevich, N. D., 1934, Breeding places of flies and their control under conditions of the camps of the Central Asiatic Military District. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 1: 411-418.
- Chebotarevich, N. D., 1937, On the biology of the housefly Musca vicina and on the methods of its control in Central Asia. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, s. Turkmen., (9): 35-115.
- Chen, C. S., 1960, Preliminary observation on the effect of low temperature on the eggs of two types of Anopheles hyrcanus sinensis Wiedemann. Acta Ent. Sinica, 10 (1): 117-118.
- Chen, H. S. and Lu, H. S., 1957, Isolation of Japanese type B encephalitis virus from mosquitoes in Shanghai. Acta Microbiol. Sinica, 5 (3): 324-330.
- Ch'en, K. K., 1957, Preliminary investigation of flies in Foochow area (1954-1955). Acta Ent. Sinica, 7 (1): 125-130.
- Chen, W. and Yao, P. H., 1957, A preliminary report on the mosquitoes of Lu-tien District, Kweichow Province. Acta Ent. Sinica, 7 (1): 141-142.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1951, Biological peculiarities of the botfly Gastrophilus pecorum Fabr. (Diptera, Gastrophilidae). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 77 (4): 765-768.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1953, New data on the biology and morphology of the botfly Gastrophilus pecorum (Diptera - Gastrophilidae). Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, 1: 84-101.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1953, The penetration of the larvae of the first instar of stomach botflies into the organism of the host. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 91 (1): 173-176.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1953, New data on the blackhorned stomach botfly Gastrophilus nigricornis Loew. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 88 (1): 168-172.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1954, Equine Gastrophilus stomatitis and its control. Tezisy Dokl. I. Vsesoiuz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat. i Parazit. i Entom. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 182-195.

- Chereshnev, N. A., 1954, Gastrophilus pecorum Fabr. (new data on its biology and the possibility of its attacking wild animals and man). Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Kazakh., (2): 185-190.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1954, Equine gastrophilosis. Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (1947-1952), 6: 379-396.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1954, Skin myiasis in man caused by larvae of the first instar of stomach botflies (family Gastrophilidae). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 99 (4): 661-664.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1955, Gastrophilus in Kazakhstan and measures for its control. Tezisy i Ref. Dokl. 5 Nauch.-Proizvodst. Konf. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Uchrezh. Sibiri, pp. 176-177.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1955, Mechanized method of treating sheep for oestrosis. Tezisy i Ref. Dokl. 5 Nauch.-Proizvodst. Konf. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Uchrezh. Sibiri, pp. 178-179.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1956, Horse bots in Kazakhstan. Veterinariia, Moskva, 33 (3): 38-43.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1957, Use of an oily solution of hexachlorophene and DDT on eggs of Gastrophilus. Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, 8: 301-310.
- Chereshnev, N. A., 1959, Morphology of the first instar larvae of Gastrophilus Leach (Diptera, Gastrophilidae). Zool. Zhurnal, 38 (8): 1260-1263.
- Chereshnev, N. A. and Krivko, A. M., 1957, Application of aerosol against sheep and horse gadflies. Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, 8: 316-326.
- Chernov, Iu. I., 1959, Synanthropic Diptera of the Yugorsky peninsula and the Vaigach Islands. Entom. Obozr., 38 (3): 579-582.
- Chernov, Iu. I., 1961, Complex of synanthropic dipterans in the arctic tundras of Yakutia. Nauch. Dokl. Vyssh. Shkoly, Biol.-Nauk, (3): 35-38.
- Chernysheva, V. A., 1955, The rate of survival of mosquitoes of the genus Anopheles to the epidemiologically dangerous age (from materials of the Vitebsk Province anti-malarial station). Sborn. Nauch. Trudov. Belorus. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., pp. 143-146.

- Chestnov, A. Z., 1956, On the pathogenesis of warble fly invasion of reindeer. Trudy Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoziaist. Krain Severa, 3: 63-67.
- Chestnov, A. Z., 1956, Survey of subdermal superficial fascia as a method of study of the course of larval migration of reindeer warble flies. Trudy Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoziaist. Krain Severa, 3: 68-72.
- Chikhladze, E. S. and Khatenesian, T. A., 1955, Phenology of malarial mosquitoes Anopheles maculipennis and Anopheles bifurcatus. Biul. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol., (1-2): 118-123.
- Chin, Y. T., 1936, On some mosquitoes collected from Manchuria. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 11: 23-25.
- Chin, Y. T., 1938, Report of malarial conditions in certain places in Manchuria. J. Chosen Med. Assoc., 28 (11): 1749-1750.
- Chin, Y. T., 1939, Notes on malaria in certain parts of Manchuria. J. Orient. Med., 30 (5): 221-224.
- Chin, Y. T., 1959, Notes on some species of mosquitoes collected in the northeastern part of China with reference to distribution. Acta Ent. Sinica, 9 (3): 281-287.
- Chin, Y. T. and Su, L., 1959, Three newly discovered species of mosquitoes in northeast China. Acta Ent. Sinica, 9 (2): 195-200.
- Chin, Y. T. and Su, L., 1960, On a mosquito (Aedes pullatus Coquillett, 1904) newly found in northeast China. Acta Ent. Sinica, 10 (2): 219-221.
- Chinayev, P. P., 1944, Materials to the quantitative count of Anopheles larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 13 (1): 35-60.
- Chinayev, P. P., 1945, Flying activity and attack on man of various species of Anopheles and Culicini in the natural conditions of Uzbekistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 14 (5): 15-35.
- Chinayev, P. P., 1945, To the question of determination of pupae of the tribe Culicini found in Uzbekistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 14 (5): 54-63.

- Chinaev, P. P., 1946, Key to the pupae of the tribe Culicini. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (3): 74.
- Chinaev, P. P., 1956, Data on ecology and population biology of mosquitoes, the chief carriers of malaria in Uzbek SSR. Report 1. Trudy Uzbek. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol., 2: 83-127.
- Chinaev, P. P., 1957, Methods of quantitative count of mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 37.
- Chizhov, V. N. and Bruich, V. N., 1942, On the epidemiology of malaria at Rostov on the Don (1924-1940). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (1-2): 45-52.
- Chkholariia, D. A., 1955, History of malarial control in the shore zone of the Kolchic depression and its results. Biul. Nauch. issled. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol., 2: 26-32.
- Chou, S. S., et al., 1960, A mosquito survey of Kwangsi. Acta Ent. Sinica, 10 (3): 307-314.
- Chou, S. S. and Hsieh, C. H., 1957, A preliminary report on the mosquitoes of Chungking. Acta Ent. Sinica, 7 (2): 249-250.
- Chow, C. Y., 1949, Note on the time of feeding of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis and Anopheles minimus in the vicinity of Chungking. Chinese Med. J., 67 (9): 489-490.
- Chow, C. Y., 1949, The anopheline mosquitoes of Taiwan (Formosa), China. Quart. J. Taiwan Mus., 3: 1-8.
- Chow, C. Y., 1949, The identification and distribution of Chinese anopheline mosquitoes. J. National Malaria. Soc., 8 (2): 121-131.
- Chow, C. Y. and Balfour, M. C., 1949, The natural infection and seasonal prevalence of Anopheles in Chafang and vicinity of Yunnan-Burma border. Chinese Med. J., 67 (3): 408-413.
- Chow, T. W., 1937, Studies on the morphological varieties in Anopheles (Mzomia) pattoni Christophers, 1926. Lingnan Sc. J., 16: 543-549.
- Ch'u, F. I., 1939, Notes on four species of midges of the genus Culiseta collected on Hainan Island. Acta Ent. Sinica, 9 (2): 161-164, 166.

- Chu, S. F., Sun, C. H., and Chen, H. H., 1959, Observations on filariasis in the Chinese province of Kwangtung. *Acta Microbiol. Sinica*, 7 (1-2): 25-31.
- Chuang, C. H., Hsieh, H. C., and Wu, Y. T., 1957, A new endemic area of Wuchereria bancrofti infection in Taiwan. *Formosan Med. Assoc. J.*, 56 (5): 171-175.
- Chubkova, A. I., 1944, Seasonal course of density and breeding places of Musca vicina Macq. at Yerevan. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 13 (5): 72-78.
- Chubkova, A. I., 1959, Landscape distribution of diseases with natural foci in Armenian SSR. 10 *Soveshch. Parazitol. Probl.*, 1: 43-44.
- Chubkova, A. I., et al., 1955, Control of Phlebotomus fever in a focus. *Trudy Inst. Malarii i Med. Parazitol., M. Zdr. Arm. SSR.*, Yerevan (6): 187-196.
- Chubkova, A. I. and Ambartsimian, M., 1954, Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis in the Lenukansk plateau. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, (1): 20-25.
- Chubkova, A. I. and Manatskian, S. S., 1955, Annual phenology of Anopheles maculipennis maculipennis in the lower districts of Armenia. *Trudy Inst. Malarii i Med. Parazitol., M. Zdr. Arm. SSR.*, Yerevan. (6): 63-71.
- Chubkova, A. I. and Manucharian, R. A., 1955, Control of malarial mosquitoes by a single application of DDT. *Trudy Inst. Malarii i Med. Parazitol., M. Zdr. Arm. SSR.*, Yerevan. (6): 72-79.
- Chun-Sun, F., 1955, The problem of study of visceral leishmaniasis in Kazakhstan. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, (4): 329-333.
- Chung, H. L. and Lin, Y. Y., 1929, Collection of mosquitoes in South China. *Lingnan Sc. J.*, 7: 401-407.
- Chupis, T. S., 1937, Study of the fauna and ecology of mosquitoes in the left-bank regions of the Ukraine. *Nauk Zapsky Sum'sk Derzh. Pedagog. Inst. Sumy*, 7: 3-24.
- Ciucea M., et al., 1962, Current malaria situation in the Rumanian People's Republic. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 31 (2): 160-162.

D

- Dabrowska, E., 1959, Activity of mosquitoes per 24-hour period and its controlling factors. *Ekol. Polska*, -s. A, 7 (8): 221-254.
- Dabrowska, E., 1960, Notes on the space distribution of mosquitoes in an environment cultivated by man. *Ekol. Polska*, s. A, 8 (11): 261-279.
- Dabrowska, E., 1960, Remarks on the spatial distribution of mosquitoes in an environment cultivated by man. *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc. s. Biol.*, 8 (7): 297-300.
- Daiter, A. B., 1960, The bedbug as a possible reservoir of Rickettsia burneti. *Voprosy Virusol.*, 6: 591-598.
- Danielova, V., 1960, Albanian Diptera of the families Tabanidae, Hippoboscidae, and Hypodermatidae found by the expedition of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. *Cesk. Parasitol.*, 7: 37-40.
- Danielova, V. and Adham, I., 1960, Albanian mosquitoes and their significance in medicine. *Cesk. Parasitol.*, 7: 41-47.
- Daniil'chenko, 1937, Work of dusting from aeroplane in the Province of Kiev in 1936. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 6 (2): 41-45.
- Danilevskii, A. S. and Glinianina, E. I., 1958, The dependence of the gonotrophic cycle and imaginal diapause of bloodsucking mosquitoes on changes in day length. *Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad Gosudarstv. Univ. s. Biol.*, (46): 34-51.
- Danilev, B. A., 1931, The role of certain small ponds of the former Old Tashkent in the epidemiology of malaria. *Med. Mysl. Uzbek.*, 5 (4): 56-57.
- Danilova, M. I., 1936, Observations on the ecology and classification of Anopheles in the districts of Staro-Minsk and Novo-Minsk in the Azov-Black Sea region. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 5 (2): 291.
- Danilova, M. I., 1936, Sur l'écologie des Anopheles atiles maculipennis weesei Fall. et atroparvus v. Thiel dans la région de Staro-minsk dans le Gouvernement Azov-Mer Noire. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 5 (4): 327-336.

- Danilova, M. I. and Briukhanova, A. A., 1932, Malaria in the subdistrict Bredy, Ural Province, USSR. *Izvest. Biol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. i Biol. Stants Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.*, (2): 65-94.
- Danilova, M. I. and Budymko, F. A., 1938, Le rôle épidémiologique de l'Anopheles maculipennis Meig. et de l'Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. dans les lagunes de la Mer d'Azov. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 7 (4): 467-500.
- Danilova, M. I. and Budymko, F. A., 1938, Les espèces de l'Anopheles et leur rôle épidémiologique dans la région d'Apyguée (Caucase du Nord). *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 7 (6): 874-877.
- Danilova, M. I. and Budymko, F. A., 1939, Essai d'utilisation de l'acidule dans la lutte antilarvaire. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 8 (2): 177-178.
- Danilova, M. I. and Lappin, G. I., 1936, Sur le transport des Gambusia. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 5 (4): 579-583.
- Danilova, M. I. and Lappin, G. I., 1937, A propos des espèces d'Anopheles et des variétés d'Anopheles maculipennis dans la région Azov-Mer Noire. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 6 (4): 546-549.
- Danilova, M. I. and Mirzaian, A. A., 1936, The water factor of the Araxes tract, the SSR of Armenia. *Uchen. Zapiski Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.*, 1 (4): 65-76.
- Danilova, M. I. and Polovdova, V. P., 1935, Biologie de l'Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. près de Perm et la proportion d'individus des différents âges. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 4 (5): 354-368.
- Danilova, M. I. and Zubareva, S. P., 1932, On the influence of light on the larval development of Anopheles maculipennis. *Izvest. Biol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. i Biol. Stants. Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., Perm.*, 8 (2): 57-64.
- Degtiarev, M. V., 1930, The warble fly and its control. *Prakt. Vet. Moskva*, 7 (2-3): 204-205.
- Degtiarev, M. V., 1931, On the question of the biology of warble flies and the methods of combatting them. *Prakt. Vet., Moskva*, (3): 19-24.

- Degtiarev, M. V., 1931 Das Problem der Dasselfliege im System der tierischen Rohstoffe. Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike, (5-6): 35-38.
- Degtiarev, M. V., 1932, The warble fly and its control. Novosibirsk., 44 pp.
- Degtiarev, M. V. and Neniukov, D. V., 1931, Flies of domestic animals and their control. Sel'skhozgiz.
- Degtiarev, S. S. and Savkovich, O. S., 1956, Experimental use of insecticidal bombs in the "on the spot" control of mosquitoes. Voennno-Med. Zhurnal, (7): 65-68.
- Dekhtsunian, K. M., 1959, Eradication of malaria in Kafan District, Armenia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 28 (5): 536-540.
- Dem'ianchenko, G. F., 1957, Material on the species and the seasonal and daily activity of ectoparasitic black flies (Simuliidae) found on farm animals in White Russian Polesie. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., 12: 77-90.
- Dem'ianchenko, G. F., 1957, The toxicity of black-fly (Simuliidae) saliva upon the organism of farm animals. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., (12): 91-104.
- Dem'ianchenko, G. F., 1959, On Belorussian horseflies. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., 2: 62-63.
- Dem'ianchenko, G. F., 1959, Blood-sucking midges (Simuliidae) — ectoparasites of agricultural animals. Veterinarnaia slokva, 36 (4): 72-75.
- Demina, N. A., 1941, Study of Pappataci fever. Part XI. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (2): 271-283.
- Demina, N. A., 1941, Study of Pappataci fever. Part XII. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (2): 283-287.
- Demina, N. A., 1957, Study of the synchronic qualities of development and the times of mass merulation of *P. relictum* in an infection caused by parasites of varied ages. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 7-8.

- Demina, N. A., 1957, Further studies on the synchronic properties of development and mass multiplication of P. relictum (Strain S) in various methods of infection. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 8.
- Demina, N. A. and Levitanskaia, P. B., 1940, Study of Pappataci fever. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (3): 272-284.
- Denisenko, V. K., 1959, An aerosol method for combatting bloodsucking arthropods over large areas which does not require apparatus. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., 2: 63-64.
- Denisenko, V. K., et al., 1959, The effectiveness of a chemical method for combatting arthropods over large areas from airplanes. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., 2: 64-65.
- Denisov, L. A., 1941, An experiment on the application of a suspension of Paris green in the control of the larvae of the malaria mosquito. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (2): 291.
- Denisov, L. A., 1942, Sweet-flag in mosquito control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (1-2): 97.
- Denisova, Z. M., 1943, On the comparative ecology of the bloodsucking Diptera. I. The double role of the crop in the water economy of mosquitoes. Zool. Zhurnal, 22 (4): 214-221.
- Denisova, Z. M., 1946, Autogenic development of the ovaries in A. bifurcatus of the Alma-Ata population. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (1): 40-42.
- Denisova, Z. M., 1949, Contribution to the comparative ecology of bloodsucking Diptera. II. The significance of the crop in the water balance of tabanids. Zool. Zhurnal, 28 (4): 341-344.
- Denisova, Z. M., 1955, A new species of Aedes (Ochlerotatus). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 24 (1): 38-61.
- Denisova, S. M., 1940, Variability of the hypopygia of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. in the anopheline population of Marbumstroi (Mariinskaya, USSR). Voprosy Phisiol. Ekol. Mal. Komara, (1): 113-119.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1934, The influence of temperature on the growth of the larvae of the flies Phormia groenlandica and Calliphora erythrocephala. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 3 (5): 403-405.

- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1935, The influence of the conditions of adult feeding on the development of the ovaries of Musca domestica L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 4 (5): 394-403.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1935, On the number of generations of Musca domestica L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 4 (5): 404-407.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1936, Einfluss der temperatur auf die Wachstumsgeschwindigkeit der Fleischfliegen Phormia terrae-novae R. D. und Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (3): 340-351.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1937, The ecology of the larvae of Musca domestica under natural conditions. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moscow, 6 (3): 408-417.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1940, To the ecology of manure flies in Kabarda. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (4): 323-339.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1940, Effect of temperature on the larva of Musca domestica L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (5): 521-524.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1940, Adaptation des larves de Musca domestica L. a des hautes temperatures. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (5): 525-527.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1941, On the ecology of Musca domestica L. and Muscina stabulans Fall. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (5-6): 534-543.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1942, The fly-maggots as components of the dung biocenoses. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (3): 79-86.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1942, On the development of ovaries and on the imaginal nutrition in dung-flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (4): 85-97.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1943, The effect of soil humidity and tilling on the outcome of the imago of Musca domestica L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (3): 72-77.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1947, The application of DDT preparations against flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 16 (1): 16-28.

- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1952, Flies and their importance in epidemiology. Moskva, 270 pp.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., 1961, Comparative ecology of synanthropic species of the families Muscidae and Calliphoridae (Diptera). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 30 (1): 27-37.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., et al., 1956, Experimental control of flies in an industrial city in the central zone of SSSR. Tezisy Dokl. Nauch. Konf. Tsentral Nauch. -Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst. Moscow, pp. 46-49.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., Bragin, E. A., and Skvortsov, A. A., 1943, Problems in research work on flies as vectors of agents of disease. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (5): 39-44.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P. and Buslaev, M. A., 1953, The question of control measures against flies -- the vectors of diseases. Sovet. Med., (7): 38-42.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P. and Kuzina, O. S., 1938, Quelques observations au cours de l'essai de lutte contre les mouches aux constructions nouvelles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (3): 399-405.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., Lineva, V. A., and Sergiev, P. G., 1953, On the character of the resistance of certain populations of Musca domestica to DDT and BHC. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (2): 153-160.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., Schreiber, M. I., Lineva, V. A., and Nikiforova, A. V., 1957, Organization of sanitary cleaning operations and fly control in the city of Orekhovo-Zuyevo. Moskva, 112 pp.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P. and Smirnov, E. S., 1942, Materials to the scientific thematics of the parasitological institutions on periphery. Synanthropic flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 2 (1-2): 79-82.
- Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P., Timoshkov, V. V., and Bekman, A. M., 1959, Effect of improved refuse dump organization on fly multiplication. Gig. i San., 24 (4): 33-37.

- Derevenko, V. I., 1953, Malariogenic importance of geysers and artesian wells in the zone of full irrigation and flooding of the South Ukrainian Canal. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (2): 127-133.
- Derevenko, V. I., 1957, Experimental verification at the time of establishment of the prognosis of change in malariogenic conditions in the zone of influence of the Kakhov water reservoir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1): Supplement: 9.
- Dergacheva, T. I., 1959, Adaptation of mosquitoes to different degrees of atmospheric humidity. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 129 (2): 431-434.
- Dergacheva, T. I., 1959, Response to light of certain types of moth flies and their daily rhythm according to observations in the Agdam District of the Azerbaïdzhan Republic. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 28 (5): 598-603.
- Dergacheva, T. I. and Dolmatova, A. V., 1962, On the epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis of the rural type in the Karshi Oasis (Uzbek SSR). Communication IV. Physiological condition, age composition and leptomonal infestation of the female sand flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 31 (2): 206-211.
- Detinova, T. S., 1936, Certains éléments de la conduite des femelles d'Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (4): 525-543.
- Detinova, T. S., 1936, Les changements saisonnières chez les femelles d'Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (4): 566-567.
- Detinova, T. S., 1942, Contribution to the biology of mosquitoes of the genus Aedes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (3): 44-52.
- Detinova, T. S., 1944, Correlation between the size of the females of Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus v. Thiel and the stage of development of the ovaries. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (5): 52-55.
- Detinova, T. S., 1945, Determination of the physiological age of the females of Anopheles by the changes in the tracheal system of the ovaries. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (2): 45-49.

- Detinova, T. S., 1945, On the influence of glands of internal secretion upon the ripening of the gonads and the imaginal diapause in Anopheles maculipennis. Zool. Zhurnal, 24 (5): 291-298.
- Detinova, T. S., 1946, Quantitative ratio of females that have and have not oviposited in the 1945 Moscow population of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Mg. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (5): 52-60.
- Detinova, T. S., 1948, The quantity and composition of the population of Anopheles under the conditions of settlement treated with DDT. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1).
- Detinova, T. S., 1953, On the changes in the oviducts of Anopheles maculipennis in which an ovum has been held up that was developed in the preceeding gonotropic cycle. Med. Parazitol. i parazitar. Bolezni, (3): 279-280.
- Detinova, T. S., 1953, Influence of ovarial development on the speed of blood digestion in female Anopheles maculipennis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (4): 337-338.
- Detinova, T. S., 1953, To the question of the length of the gonotropic cycle in Anopheles maculipennis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (5): 446-449.
- Detinova, T. S., 1953, Age composition and epidemiological importance of the Anopheles maculipennis population in the conditions of Moscow Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (6): 486-495.
- Detinova, T. S., 1953, The mechanism of gonotropic harmony and the ordinary malarial mosquito. (Anopheles maculipennis Meig.) Zool. Zhurnal, 32 (6): 1178-1188.
- Detinova, T. S., 1955, The fecundity of the common malarial mosquito-Anopheles maculipennis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1): 6-11.
- Detinova, T. S., 1955, Developmental changes in the ovary of the dog parasite Hippobosca capensis Olf. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 103 (5): 937-939.
- Detinova, T. S. and Bel'tukova, K. N., 1958, Repeated gonutrophic cycles in black flies (Simuliidae) according to observations in Krasnoyarsk Territory. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (6): 686-688.

- Detinova, T. S. and Butenko, O. M., 1955, On the autogenic maturation of ovaries in female Anopheles hyrcanus in Northern Kirghizia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (3): 269.
- Detinova, T. S. and Kopteva, V. P., 1936, Some features of the behavior of females of Anopheles maculipennis messeae connected with oviposition. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (4): 526-543.
- Detinova, T. S. and Lozgacheva, V. A., 1953, Mechanism of gonotrophic harmony in the common malaria mosquito (Anopheles maculipennis Meig.). Zool. Zhurnai, 32 (6): 1178-1188.
- Dinulescu, G., 1938, Study of the factors depreciating commercial hides in Rumania. Valuation of the damaged products. Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. Romania, 50 (10-12): 368-404.
- Dinulescu, G., et al., 1960, Contributions to the studies of the Oestridae of Rumania. Trav. Hist. Nat., 3: 379-285.
- Dmitriev, I. D., 1929, Rapports entre le facteur eau et la densité anophélienne et entre cette dernière et la morbidité palustre. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., 8 (5): 318-325.
- Dmitriev, I. D. and Artem'ev, A. I., 1932, A few data on the survival of the larvae of the malaria mosquito. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 1 (5-6): 359-261.
- Dobrosmyslov, D. I., 1945, Thioldiphenylamine as a substitute for existing larvicides in the control of mosquito larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (2): 57-62.
- Dobrosmyslov, D. I. and Korchagin, V. N., 1941, Thioldiphenylamine as a substitute for arsenical larvicides for the control of Anopheles larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (1): 93-96.
- Doinikov, A. V., 1940, Quatre années de lutte contre le moustique aillé. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (3): 367-309.
- Dolbeshkin, B. I., Goritakala, V. V., and Mitrofanova, Iu. G., 1932, Description of a new species of the genus Aedes from Eastern Europe. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Mus. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (1): 153-200.

- Dolinskaia, T. Iu., Klechetova, A. M., and Tregubov, A. N., 1946. The use of chloride of lime for the control of flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (6): 81-82.
- Dolmatova, A. V., 1942, The life cycle of Phlebotomus pappatasi Scopoli. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (3): 52-70.
- Dolmatova, A. V., 1946, On the biology of sandflies inhabiting burrows. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (6): 47-55.
- Dolmatova, A. V., 1946, The capability of Phlebotomus pappatasi Scopoli to undergo autogenic ovarian development. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (3): 58-62.
- Dolmatova, A. V., 1946, Observations on the biology of sandflies in a focal area of skin leishmaniasis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (4): 75-85.
- Dolmatova, A. V., 1949, Morphological adaptations of sandflies (Phlebotomus) to dry and humid climate. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR. n. s., 69 (2): 285-288.
- Dolmatova, A. V., 1953, Phlebotomus pappatasi the vectors of pappataci fever and their control. Sborn. Klin. Rabot. (E. M. Tarcevi), Moscow, pp. 65-77.
- Dolmatova, A. V., 1954, Differences in the ecological requirements of certain species of sandflies (Phlebotomus). Shelters, circulation in shelters. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1): 33-42.
- Dolmatova, A. V., 1955, Methods of full elimination of the foci of mosquito fever in Crimea. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1): 48-53.
- Dolmatova, A. V., Dergacheva, T. I., Gazanzade, C. B., 1958, Studies on species and ecology of Phlebotominae in a focus of visceral leishmaniasis in Azerbaidzhan (Agdam region). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (6): 676-683.
- Dolmatova, A. V., Indoleva, A. N., and Leibman, A. I., 1953, The biology of Phlebotomus perfilievi Parr. 1930. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (4): 339-400.
- Dolmatova, A. V., Kuvychinskii, B. S., and Leibman, A. I., 1953, Phlebotomus of the southern shores of Crimea and their control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (3): 453-460.

- Dolmatova, A. V., Perfil'ev, P. P. and Lil'p, G. O., 1956, Sandflies (Phlebotomus) in the forests of the USSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 25 (1): 38-40.
- Dorofeev, K. A., 1956, Undulation and seasonal prevalence of infectious encephalomyelitis in horses. Trudy Kirovsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst., 11 (23): 167-171.
- Doszhanov, T. N., 1957, Peculiarities of the Biology of Hypodermatidae of Cattle under Conditions of Southern Kazakhstan. Trudy Kazakh. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst., 9: 523-534.
- Doszhanov, T. N., 1957, Distribution and species of Hypoderma of cattle in the territory of the southern region of Kazakhstan. Trudy Kazakh. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst., 9: 535-541.
- Doszhanov, T. N., 1959, Zonal characteristics of the biology of subcutaneous gadflies in southern Kazakhstan. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., 2: 67.
- Dotsenko, A. A., 1941, Malaria control measures in the construction of ponds. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (3-4): 413-418.
- Dotsenko, A. A., 1957, To the determination of the effect of wind waves in malarial prognoses made during construction of water reservoirs. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1): Supplement: p. 12.
- Dremova, V. P., 1953, Some data on the activity of Musca domestica domestica L. in connection with temperature. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1): 62-69.
- Dremova, V. P., 1956, Control of synanthropic flies in the conditions of Uzbekistan. Biul. Obmenu Opyt. Rabot. Dezinfekts. Delu, pp. 9-15.
- Dremova, V. P., 1956, Control of synanthropic flies in the conditions of Uzbekistan. Tezisy Dokl. Nauch. Konf. Tsentral. Nauch.-Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst. Moskva, pp. 46-49.
- Dremova, V. P., 1956, Experimental control of imago stage of synanthropic flies in Samarkand. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (4): 364-367.

- Dremova, V. P., 1957, On the factors determining the distribution of Musca domestica L. in dwellings and the exchange of population between dwellings and the outdoors. Zool. Zhurnal, 36 (4): 561-568.
- Dremova, V. P., 1957, Basic instructions for control of synanthropic flies. Med. Zhurnal Uzbek., (1): 64-66.
- Dremova, V. P., 1958, Destruction of larvae of synanthropic flies with hexachlorane in toilets in places not provided with sewer systems. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (2): 227-228.
- Dremova, V. P. and Gvozdeva, I. V., 1961, Determination of the housefly sensitivity to chlorophos by the method of individual feeding. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 30 (6): 739-742.
- Dremova, V. P., and Trushin, I. S., 1961, Preservation of residual toxicity of chlorophos and various surfaces and its use in fly control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 30 (2): 223-225.
- Drenski, P., 1958, Bestand, Verbreitung und Bedeutung der Schmeissfliegen aus der Familie Calliphoridae in Bulgarien. Izvest. Zool. Inst. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk Otdel. Biol. i Med. Nauk, 7: 115-131.
- Drenski, P., 1960, Contribution to the study of houseflies in the Burgas District. Izvest. Zool. Inst. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk Otdel. Biol. i Med. Nauk, 9: 339-346.
- Drubyshevskaya, A. I. and Korshunova, V. A., 1954, Experimental data on the study of transovarial transmission of the virus of Japanese encephalitis in mosquitoes. Neurovirus. Infekts., pp. 192-198.
- Drozdoва, O. I., 1941, The flight of Anopheles across the Volga and the Oka. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (3-4): 406-409.
- Dublanov, I. P., 1957, On the distribution of larvae of malarial mosquitoes in the constructed Dnieper water reservoirs. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 22.
- Dobinskaya, O. I., 1957, Results of using thiodiphenylamine (phenothiazine) and of kerosene in control of fly larvae during 1955-1956. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., 26 (8): 82-84.

- Dubovskii, N., 1930, Notes on bloodsucking Culicidae in the district of Lugansk. San.-Entom. Bul. Kharkov., 9 (3): 12-16.
- Dudkina, M. S., 1957, Effect of annual draining of the fish pond in the town Ivan-Franko, Lvov Province on larval biotopes and quantities of Anopheles mosquitoes. Dopovid Povidom. L'viv. Univ., (7) pt. 3. 125-128.
- Dudkina, M. S. and Bereziwskaia, M. T., 1957, Synanthropic flies of the city of Lvov and their sanitary-epidemiologic significance. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot L'vovsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., (2): 31-38.
- Dudkina, M. S. and Sutiagin, V. S., 1956, Ecology of Anopheles bifurcatus in Lvov Region. Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. L'vovsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., 11: 63-71.
- Dukalov, I. A., 1957, Sheep Oestrosis in Rostov Province. Veterinariia, Moskva, 34, (6): 23-28.
- Dukhanina, N., 1944, Antimalarial measures in the army. (A review of articles from English and American military medical journals for 1944). Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 13 (6): 80-82.
- Dukhanina, N., 1944, A survey of the newest American and English works on the question of importing of malaria from regions of hostilities. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 13 (5): 95-96.
- Dukhanina, N. I. and Smetanina, M. A., 1943, Incidence of malaria as function of the distance to anophelogenic places. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 12 (3): 83-84.
- Dukhanina, N. N., 1945, Parasite vectoring in three day malaria in the North where mass chemoprophylaxis was applied. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 14 (3): 63-76.
- Dunaeva, T. N., 1959, The importance of experimental studies in the study of natural foci of tularemia. 10. Sovetsk. Parazitol. Probl., 1: 143-147.
- Duport, M., Sandulescu, M., and Smolinskii, M., 1958, Larvicidal action of crystalline BHC. Commun. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romine, 6 (3): 483-492.
- Dzhanbekov, D., 1932, Report of the Evlakh avro-section. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 1 (2): 87-88.

- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1954, Description of two new species of black flies (Simuliidae, Diptera) from Azerbaijan. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan, SSR 10 (4): 285-290.
- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1955, The biology, ecology and harmfulness of black flies (Simuliidae) in Azerbaijan and measures for combating them. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan, SSSR 18: 131-176.
- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1956, New species of Simuliidae from Transcaucasia. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan, SSR Baso. 12 (1): 31-35.
- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1958, Materials on the study of midges (Diptera, Heterodactylidae) in Talysh and the southeastern part of the Mugan Steppe. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan, SSR 6 (1): 53-60.
- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1958, Materials on the study of black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) in the Nakhichevan A.S.S.R. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan, SSR s. Biol. i Sel'khoz. Nauk, 10: 75-80.
- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1959, Bloodsucking Diptera (Diptera, Tabanidae, Simuliidae, and Heterodactylidae) of the Zakataly Preserve. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan, SSR s. Biol. i Sel'sk. Nauk, 11: 35-40.
- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1959, The effectiveness of extermination of preimaginal phases of parkies and horseflies in bodies of water in the Apsheron Peninsula by hexachlorane preparations. 10. Sovetsk. Parazit. Pech. 2: 63-66.
- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1959, A new species of the genus *Culex* Lesk. (Diptera, Heterodactylidae) from the Aras Valley. Entom. Obozr., 38 (2): 170-171.
- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1960, Mass development of bloodsucking parkies in the waters of Apsheron and their control. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan, SSR s. Biol. i Sel'sk. Nauk, 12: 77-81.
- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1960, Diptera. Black flies (Simuliidae). Fauna Azerbaidzhan, Baku. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 5 (1): 153 pp.
- Dzhatarov, Sh. M., 1960, Materials on the midges (Diptera, Heterodactylidae) of Armenia with the description of a new species. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk, SSR Biol. i Sel'sk. Nauk, 13 (1): 71-98.

- Dzhafarov, Sh. M., 1960, Horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of Azerbaidzhan. Zool. Zhurnal, 39 (5): 714-722.
- Dzhafarov, Sh. M., 1960, Bloodsucking midges (Diptera, Heleidae) in floodplain forests of the Kura Valley, Azerbaidzhan. Zool. Zhurnal, 39 (6): 1180-1185.
- Dzhafarov, Sh. M., 1960, Resistance to cold in larvae of biting midges. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, 16 (12): 1241-1242.
- Dzhafarov, Sh. M., 1960, Intersexes in bloodsucking midges (Heleidae, Diptera). Zool. Zhurnal, 39 (11): 1739-1740.
- Dzhafarov, Sh. M., 1961, Seasonal dynamics of the number and daily activity of bloodsucking insects of the genus Leptoconops Skuse in Azerbaidzhan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 30 (1): 55-58.
- Dzhafarov, Sh. M., 1961, Systematics of bloodsucking midges of the genus Leptoconops Skuse in Transcaucasia and a description of new species. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk, (1): 67-76.
- Dzhafarov, Sh. M., 1961, Variation of the diurnal activity of bloodsucking midges (Culicoides Latr.) in the Kura Lowland. Zool. Zhurnal, 40 (8): 1214-1226.
- Dzhafarov, Sh. M., 1961, Method of Heleid (Diptera) catching. Zool. Zhurnal, 40 (3): 393-396.
- Dzhafarov, Sh. M., 1962, New species of bloodsucking midges (Diptera, Heleidae) from the valley of the Kura River, Transcaucasia. Entom. Obozr., 41 (1): 206-219.
- Dzhangirov, K. G., 1933, Utilisation de l'infusion du tabac dans la lutte contre le moustique. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 8 (5): 93-94.
- Dzhangirov, K. G., 1933, Experimental mechanism of mosquito trapping in their day habitats. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 8 (2): 179-180.
- Dzhaparidze, P. S., 1932, Stegomyia fasciata (Aedes argenteus) in Kutaisy. Arch. Schiffbau. Tropen-Hyg., 36 (2): 608-609.

- Dzhaparidze, P. S., 1937, Dynamique du paludisme en Abkhazie durant les dernières années et les voies à suivre pour la liquidation. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (6): 782-793.
- Dzhashi, N. I., 1955, On the question of malarial liquidation in the fields of Kobuleti. Eiul. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol., 1-2: 60-65.
- Dziak, V. N. and Vinogradov, L. A., 1957, A rare case of nasal and gastro-intestinal myiasis. Klin. Med., Moskva, 35 (1): 109-112.

E

- Egorov, P. I., 1940, Essai d'utilisation de la fumigation du sol comme moyen de la destruction des agglomérations de nymphes de mouches. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (5): 528-530.
- Egorova, L. V., 1946, On the fauna of mosquitoes near Voronezh. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (4): 99.
- Egorova, L. V. and Semenikhina, A. D., 1956, On the question of sand-fly breeding places in the conditions of Tashkent City. Za Sotsial Zdrav. Uzbek, (4): 67-69.
- Eligulashvili, K. I., 1955, Questions of epidemiology, parasitology and malarial prophylaxis in the conditions of humid subtropics. Diss., Sukhumi, 33 pp.
- Eligulashvili, K. I., 1957, Malarial season and its periods in the conditions of humid subtropics. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 43.
- Eliseev, K. M. and Perzadaev, O., 1959, Improve the control of ox warble flies. Sel'sk. Khoz. Kazakstana, 6 (7): 57-58.
- Enikolopov, S. K., 1930, The water factor and materials for the study of the fauna of mosquitoes in the region of Makhach-Kala. Tsep. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 8 (3): 23-31.
- Enikolopov, S. K., 1931, An experiment in interrupted irrigation of rice plantations as a prophylactic measure in the control of malaria in Daghestan. Tsep. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (2): 58-63.

- Enikolopov, S. K., 1931, Contribution to the ecology of Anopheles bifurcatus L. in Daghestan. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (2): 87-89.
- Enikolopov, S. K., 1935, Observations on the biology of Gambusia that have been acclimatized in Daghestan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 4 (5): 408-413.
- Enikolopov, S. K., 1937, Au sujet de l'écologie des Anopheles algeriensis Theo. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (3): 354-359.
- Enikolopov, S. K., 1944, Biology of Anopheles algeriensis Theo. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (3): 68-69.
- Enikolopov, S. K., 1954, Behavior characteristics of Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1): 31-33.
- Enikolopov, S. K., 1956, Length and intensity of the diapause in overwintering females of the subspecies Anopheles maculipennis messeae. Uchen. Zapiski Dagestan. Inst. Proizvodst. Pitatel'nykh Sred., Makhachkala, 2: 196-202.
- Enikolopov, S. K., 1956, System of the females of Anopheles maculipennis which overwinter. Uchen. Zapiski Dagestan. Inst. Proizvodst. Pitatel'nykh Sred., Makhachkala, 2: 203-205.
- Enikolopov, S. K., 1956, Materials to the ecology of Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. in Dagestan. Uchen. Zapiski Dagestan. Inst. Proizvodst. Pitatel'nykh Sred., Makhachkala, 2: 206-209.
- Enikolopov, S. K. and Marchevskii, A. P., 1938, Les foyers du paludisme dans la partie montagneuse du Daghestan (Caucase). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (1): 44-54.
- Epshtein, Sh. I., 1954, A case of human myiasis caused by larva of Gastrophilus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (4): 358-359.
- Epshtein, Sh. I., 1957, Myiasis in man, caused by larvae of cutaneous gadfly. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1) Supplement: 61.
- Eremin, V. M., 1950, Localization of larvae of the botfly in the pharynx. Veterinaria, Moskva, 27 (7): 54-55.
- Ereskov, M., 1955, General rate of infection of the population and the topographic distribution of Borovski disease in Ashkhabad. Trudy Turkmen. Med. Inst., 5-6: 160-165.

- Ermakov, N. V., 1943, Larvicide properties of various film forming substances and their mixtures. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (3): 42-54.
- Eskin, V. A., Dandurov, Iu. V., and Kalinkovskii, L. S., 1959, Net for insect protection. Voenna Med. Zhurnal, (6): 89-90.
- Evetski, F. O., 1904, A fly larva in the anterior chamber of the eye. Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, 21 (4): 507-517.
- Evetski, F. O. and von Kennel, J., 1904, Eine Fliegenlarve in der vorderen Augenkammer. Ztschr. Augen., 12 (2): 337-351.
- Evlakhova, V. E., Belyi, Ia. M., Potapov, N. I., and Serbinenko, G. A., 1955, Influence of the removal of forest vegetation on the shores of the lower Dnieper on the quantity and species system of Diptera. 8. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 66-67.
- Evlakhova, V. F., Gritsai, M. K., Lavrenko, E. M., and Berkovich, B. I., 1954, Effectiveness of DDT and BHC application in the control of Phlebotomus fever in Ismail Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (4): 334-338.
- Evlakhova, V. F., Priimak, A. G., Kasenkina, E. I., and Biman, M. B., 1953, Phenology of the subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis in the Kharkov Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1): 31-35.
- Evlakhova, V. F., Serbinenko, G. A., and Potapov, N. I., 1956, Fauna of bloodsucking Diptera in the region of construction of the future Kakhov reservoir and their control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1): 42-48.

F

- Fan, P. C. and Hsu, J., 1957, Filariasis in Free China. Part III. Incidence in Penghu Chinese. Chinese Med. J., 41 (1): 35-48.
- Fan, T. T., 1957, An account of the larva of common flies in metropolitan Shanghai. Acta Ent. Sinica, 7 (4): 405-419.
- Fan, T. T. and Hsi, T. C., 1959, The breeding habits of flies commonly found in the Shanghai area. Acta. Ent. Sinica, 9 (4): 342-364a.

- Fastovskaia, E. I., 1940, Anti-malarial measures on the temporary construction of the Uralo-Kushum Canal. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (3): 201-203.
- Fatakhov, Iu. M., 1953, Locations at which flies hatch in the waste products of different industries. Gig. i San., (9): 54.
- Fatakhov, Iu. M., 1955, Development of flies in the industrial refuse. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (2): 179-180.
- Fatakhov, Iu. M., 1957, Selection of substrates in oviposition by various flies in the conditions of Samarkand. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 79.
- Favre, V. V., 1902, Relationship between malarial fever and Anopheles. Russk. Vrach., 1: 1320.
- Favre, V. V., 1902, Experiments with infection of man with malarial fever through bite by Anopheles. Russk. Vrach., 1: 1507.
- Fedder, M. L., 1958, Propagation of bloodsucking fly Stomoxys calcitrans L. in laboratory conditions. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (6): 733.
- Fedder, M. L., 1961, Methods of laboratory insectorepellent tests on various insects. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 30 (6): 730-734.
- Fedder, M. L. and Teterovskaia, T. O., 1953, The question of resistance of Moscow houseflies to DDT. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (2): 160-165.
- Fedorov, V. G., 1931, Observations on the hibernation quarters of mosquitoes in Leningrad and its environs. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (9): 469-474.
- Fedorov, V. G., 1935, The Phlebotomus fauna of Stalinabad and its nearest vicinity. Trudy Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomsk. Tadzhik. SSR, pp. 5-18.
- Fedorov, V. G., 1944, Aedes caspius dorsalis Meig. on the football field of a stadium. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (1): 92.
- Fedorov, V. G., 1946, Detection of Culex molestus Forsk. in Leningrad. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (2): 58-68.

- Fedorov, V. G., 1947, On the larval morphology of Aedes cyprius Ludl., A. cinereus Mg. and A. leucomelas Mg. (Diptera, Culicidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 29 (1-2): 103-108.
- Fedorov, V. G., 1951, Some data on the fauna and phenology of the mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of the environs of the town of Chkalov. Entom. Obozr., 31 (3-4): 587-594.
- Fedorov, V. G., 1957, Transmission by Musca of helminth eggs in Omsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 73.
- Fedorov, V. N., and Sivolobov, V. F., 1935, On the rate of mosquitoes in the epidemiology of tularemia. Vestnik. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Parazitol., 14 (1): 65-70.
- Fedotov, A. I., 1933, Control of botflies. Sovet. Vet., (11): 58.
- Feng, L. C., 1931, Filariasis in China with special reference to its distribution and transmission. Nat. Med. J. China, 17 (4-5): 464-474.
- Feng, L. C., 1931, The larvae and pupae of North China species of anophelines: Their structure and breeding habits. Nat. Med. J. China, 17: 493-512.
- Feng, L. C., 1933, Household mosquitoes and human filariasis in Amoy, South China. Chinese Med. J., 47 (2): 168-178.
- Feng, L. C., 1933, Some parasites of mosquitoes and flies found in China. Lingnan Sc. J., 12 Supplement: 23-31.
- Feng, L. C., 1933, A brief mosquito survey in some parts of Central China. Chinese Med. J., 47: 1347-1358.
- Feng, L. C., 1934, Some experiments with mosquitoes and Microfilaria malayi in Huchow (Chekiang, China). Trans. 9. Cong. Far East Ass. Trop. Med., 1: 491-494.
- Feng, L. C., 1935, Notes on some mosquitoes collected from Shantung Province, North China. Chinese Med. J., 49: 359-365.
- Feng, L. C., 1935, The present status of the knowledge of the mosquitoes of China and their relation to human diseases. Chinese Med. J., 49: 1183-1208.

- Feng, L. C., 1936, The development of Microfilaria malayi in Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wied. Chinese Med. J., Supplement 1: 345-367.
- Feng, L. C., 1936, Malaria and its transmission in Kwangsi, China. Chinese Med. J., 50 (12): 1799-1814.
- Feng, L. C., 1937, The malaria problem in Kwangtung and Kwangsi. Public Health Monthly, Nanking, 2: 517-530.
- Feng, L. C., 1937, The anopheline mosquitoes and the epidemiology of malaria in China. Chinese Med. J., 51 (5): 1005-1020.
- Feng, L. C., 1938, The tree-hole species of mosquitoes of Peiping, China. Chinese Med. J., Supplement 2: 503-525.
- Feng, L. C., 1938, A critical review of literature regarding the records of mosquitoes from China. Parts I and II. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 12: 169-181, 285-318.
- Feng, L. C., 1941, A new mosquito, Topomyia houghtoni n. sp. from Western Yunnan, China. Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., s. Zool., 10: 244-254.
- Feng, L. C. and Chao, C. S., 1943, The development of Trypanosoma bocagei in Phlebotomus squamirostris. Chinese Med. J., 62B: 210-217.
- Feng, L. C. and Ch'in, Y. T., 1937, The presence of Anopheles maculipennis in certain parts of Manchuria. Chinese Med. J., 51: 496-499.
- Feng, L. C. and Ma, S. F., 1957, The transmission of Wuchereria malayi in nature by Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis. Scientia Sinica, Peking, 6 (3): 493-500.
- Feng, L. C., Ma, S. F., and Liu, W. T., 1958, Further observations on transmission of Wuchereria malayi by Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis in nature. Nat. Med. J. China, 44 (1): 13-17; English Abstract, Chinese Med. J., 76 (2): 202-203.
- Feng, L. C., Ma, S. F., and Liu, W. T., 1958, Further observations on the transmission of Wuchereria malayi by A. hyrcanus var. sinensis. Chinese Med. J., 77 (2): 112-120.

- Feng, Y. S. and Tsao, C. C., 1960, A preliminary study on the species composition and seasonal prevalence of the fly population in Tsingtao. *Acta Ent. Sinica*, 10 (1): 79-85.
- Fesai, M. K., 1954, Treating cows with DDT to control warble flies. *Voprosy Pitani'a*, 13 (4): 52-53.
- Feshchenko, A. V. and Protopopova, Z. M., 1946, A vector-transmitted outbreak of tularemia. *Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.*, (11): 46-49.
- Fialkovsky, A. R. and Tveritina, O. A., 1936, Epidemiology of canine leishmaniasis in Tashkent 1934-1935. *Uzbek. Parazitol. Sborn.*, 1: 349.
- Filip-ev, I. N., 1930, Report of the division of applied entomology. *Izvest. Gosudarstv. Inst. Opyt. Agron.* (1928-29), Leningrad, (6) Supplement: 169-198.
- Filotti, P. and Romanescu, R., 1956, Use of BHC emulsion in anti-malarial control. *Vestnik. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol.*, 1 (1): 85-94.
- Fink, I. F., 1957, Autumnal phenology of Anopheles maculipennis messeae and the period in which antimalarial measures are finished in Orsk in the Chkalov Province. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 26 (1) Supplement: 34-37.
- Fink, I. F., 1958, Results of spring and summer observations of Anopheles maculipennis in Orsk, Orenburg Province, during a twelve year period. (1943-1954). *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 27 (6): 734-735.
- Fishalevich, M. A., 1959, Distribution of bot flies parasitic on cattle and horses in White Russia. *Vestsi Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR, s. Bilal. Nav.*, (2): 115-120.
- Fishalevich, M. A., 1960, Ox warble flies and their control. Minsk, 12 pp.
- Frolova, V. V., 1936, Zur Frage ueber die Therapie der Myiasen. *Trudy Trup. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaid. SSR*, 2: 133-135.
- Fu, T. R., 1958, Experimental infection of local common mosquitoes with Dirofilaria immitis in Shanghai area, China. *Acta Microbiol. Sinica*, 6 (4): 455-465.

- Gagarina, A. V. and Netskii, G. I., 1955, The occurrence and vectors of the haemorrhagic fever in West Siberia. Sborn. Rabot Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil., E. N. Pavlovskii, pp. 220-224.
- Gaibov, M. G., 1956, Phlebotomus flies of Fergansk Valley. Tashkent, 83 pp.
- Gaiko, B. A., Odintsov, V. S., and Paramonov, B. B., 1959, Effectiveness of thioldiphenylamine against housefly larvae. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., 30 (5): 143.
- Gaiko, B. A., Odintsov, V. S., and Paramonov, B. B., 1959, New method for eradicating housefly larvae. Voenno Med. Zhurnal, (9): 82-83.
- Galvperin, E. P., 1940, To the schizotropic and gamotropic characteristic of anti-malarial chemotherapeutic preparates. Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (1-2): 44-53.
- Galuzo, I. G., 1961, Twenty years of the doctrine natural nidity of diseases. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Kazakh., (4): 19-30.
- Galuzo, I. G. and Rementsova, M. M., 1956, Transmitters and reservoirs of the brucellosis infection in nature. Entom. Obozr., 35 (3): 560-569.
- Gan, E. I., 1954, New means of controlling the larvae of the sheep botfly. Veterinariia, Moskva, 31 (3): 47-52.
- Gan, E. I., 1954, Ovine oestrosis and its control. Tezisy Dokl. I. Vsesoiuz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat. Arakhnol. i Entom., (22-26 Mar.), pp. 192-194.
- Gan, E. I., 1955, The sheep botfly Oestrus ovis L. Entom. Obozr., 34: 383-385.
- Gan, E. I. and Kadyrova, M., 1961, A faunistic survey of horseflies of southeastern Uzbekistan. Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, (1): 51-57.

- Gandel'sman, B. I. and Klechetova, A. M., 1956, On the question of planning of measures in the control of flies in city and farm settlements. *Biul. Obmenu Opyt. Rabot. Dezinfekts. Delu*, pp. 16-21.
- Gasarov, A. P., 1938, Destruction des oeufs et des larves du moustique paludéen par la limnée Limnaea ovata. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 7 (4): 617.
- Gasiunas, I., 1959, Some ecological features of anopheline mosquitoes in Lithuania. *Acta Parasitol. Lithuan.*, 1: 139-147.
- Gauzer, E., 1952, Horseflies of the Sulak lowland region in Daghestan. *Entom. Obozr.*, 32: 226-229.
- Gauzer, E. G., 1953, Fauna and phenology of horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of northwestern Azerbaidzhan. *Entom. Obozr.*, 33: 238-254.
- Gauzer, E. G., 1960, Fauna and phenology of horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) in the Nakhichevan A.S.S.R. *Entom. Obozr.*, 39 (3): 643-660.
- Gavrilenko, B. D., 1955, Water vegetation as a substrate in anophelogenic water reservoirs. *Diss. Tiflis*, 16 pp.
- Gavrilov, G. V., 1959, Larvae of Tendipedidae in Rybach'e Gulf, Lake Issyk-Kul. *Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR*, (7): 303-304.
- Gayko, B. A., 1959, Complex of measures in the campaign against Aedes, 10 *Sveshch. Parazitol. Prob.*, 2: 47-48.
- Geffer, V. A., Levitanskaya, P. B., and Nikol'skii, B. A., 1956, Experimental mechanized treatment of a pioneer camp against bloodsucking Diptera. *Tezisy Dokl. I. Gor. Nauch. Prakt. Konf. Voprosom. Parazitol.*, Moskva, pp. 9-10.
- Geller, E. R., 1939, Sur la faune des culicidés du Kazakhstan. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 8 (5): 39-49.
- Geller, E. R., 1943, Comparative evaluation of various methods of delarvation. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 12 (6): 43.
- Gendel'man Ts. A., 1939, Sur l'extinction hivernale des femelles de l'Anopheles maculipennis restées infécondes. *Med. Parazitol. Parazitar. Bolezni*, 8 (1): 147.

Gendel'man, Ts. A., 1941, On the possibility of hibernation of Anopheles maculipennis in natural conditions. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (3-4): 456-457.

Gendel'man, Ts. A. and Markova, O. V., 1940, Répartition de la malaria tropicale dans les rayons septentrionaux de la région de Dniepropetrovsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (1-2): 147-149.

Gerasimenko, T. N., 1955, Myiasis of the upper eyelid. Vestnik Oftal., 34 (2): 42.

Gerasimova, A. A., 1938, Sur les sous espèces de l'Anopheles maculipennis observées dans la région du chemin de fer du nord. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (4): 614-615.

Getsova, A. B., Timofeeva-Resovskaia, E. A., and Timofeev-Resovskii, N. V., 1960, Effect of ethylenediaminetetra-acetate on the accumulation of different radioisotopes from aqueous solutions by leeches and mosquitoes. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 130 (2): 440-442.

Getsova, A. B. and Volkova, G. A., 1962, On the accumulation of radioactive isotopes by certain aquatic insects. Entom. Obozr., 41 (1): 109-124.

Gevorkov, A., 1944, Growth of the anti-malarial net in Samarkand Province of Uzbek SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (6): 82-85.

Gevorkov, A. A., 1955, On the duration of malarial invasion in Samarkand Province. Za Sotsial. Zdrav. Uzbek., (6): 70-73.

Gitel'zon, I. I., 1933, Dermal leishmaniasis. (Oriental sore). Ashkhabad, 364 pp.

Gladenko, I. N. and Fortushnyi, V. A., 1949, The use of DDT and hexaresorcinol in the control of bloodsucking Diptera. Veterinaria. Moskva, 26 (7): 40-42.

Gladenko, I. N. and Fortushnyi, V. A., 1950, Material on the study of the fauna of the bloodsucking dipterous insects in the lowlands of lower Dnieper and their control measures. Tezisy Dokl. 2 Ekol. Konf. Kiev. Prob. "Massov. Razmnozhen. Zhivotn. i Progn.", (1).

- Gladenko, I. N. and Fortushnyi, V. A., 1951, Horseflies (Tabanidae) of the lower Dnieper flood plains and measures for their control. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 18: 186-191.
- Gladenko, I. N. and Fortushnyi, V. A., 1952, Aerial dusting of the biotopes with contact poisons as a control method against blood-sucking dipterous insects in the open country side. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 19: 186-200.
- Gladenko, I. N. and Fortushnyi, V. A., 1953, The control of blood-sucking Diptera by the method of avio-dusting the biotopes with contact poisons. Veterinariia, Moskva, 30 (3): 37-40.
- Gladkikh, S. G., 1959, An investigation of tick repellents. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., 2: 50-51.
- Glagoleva, E. M., 1944, Some data on the ecology of Anopheles larvae in Tadzhikistan. I. Biotopes of Anopheles algeriensis Theob. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (4): 58-64.
- Glagoleva, E. M., 1944, Some data on the ecology of Anopheles larvae in Tadzhikistan. II. Biotopes of Anopheles lindesayi Giles and Anopheles marteri Sen. Prun. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (4): 64-67.
- Glagoleva, E. M., 1944, Some data on the ecology of Anopheles larvae in Tadzhikistan. III. Biotopes of Anopheles bifurcatus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (5): 47-52.
- Glagoleva, E. M., 1944, Some data on the ecology of Anopheles larvae in Tadzhikistan. IV. Biotopes of Anopheles pulcherrimus Theob. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (6): 41-44.
- Glagoleva, E. M., 1946, On the ecology of Anopheles larvae in Tadzhik SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (3): 60-67.
- Glagoleva, E. M., 1947, Ecological studies on Anopheles larvae in Tadzhikistan, Middle Asia. 3. Breeding places of Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. and their chemical factors. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 29 (1-2): 109-118.
- Glukhova, V. M., 1957, Biting midges of the genus Culicoides Latr. (Diptera, Heleidae) in Karelia. Entom. Obozr., 36 (1): 248-251.

- Glukhova, V. M., 1958, On the gonotropical cycle of the midges of the genus Culicoides (Diptera, Heleidae) of the Karelian ASSR. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (18): 239-254.
- Glukhova, V. M., 1958, Ways of attacking observed in midges of the genus Culicoides Latr. (Diptera, Heleidae). Entom. Obozr., 37 (2): 330-335.
- Gluschenko, P. A., Gutsevich, A. V., and Dudkina, M. S., 1957, Investigation of mosquitoes as vectors of the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis in the western Ukraine. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 113 (5): 1181-1183.
- Gnedina, M. P., 1950, Contribution to the biology of the nematode Onchocerca gutturosa Neumann, 1819, parasitizing cattle. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 70 (1): 169-171.
- Gogol, V. A., 1945, Cause of the low effectiveness of Gambusia in some water reservoirs in the province of Samarkand. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (4): 74-77.
- Gogol, V. A., 1958, Effectiveness of Gambusia in eliminating larvae in reservoirs of the rice zone in the Samarkand section. Trudy Uzbek. Inst. Malarii i Med. Parazitol., 2: 211-219.
- Golubev, P. D., 1960, Water vole (Arvicola terrestris L.) as a new host of the warble fly Oestromyia leuprina Pall. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). Entom. Obozr., 39 (2): 361-363.
- Gontaeva, A. A., 1943, Pappataci fever and the problem of permeability. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (1): 64-69.
- Gorban, M. I. and Vorob'ev, M. M., 1949, Injury to cattle and horses caused by the bite of the midge Melusina argyrea. Veterinarna, Moskva, 26 (6): 30-31.
- Gorbacheva, Z. A., 1956, Species of flies in the city of Tashkent and the life pattern of several of them. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, 3: 73-79.
- Gorbacheva, Z. A., 1957, On the phenology and generation number of some synanthropic flies in Tashkent. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 75.

- Gordadze, G. N., 1954, The 9th Scientific Congress of the Institute of Malaria and Medical Parasitology of the Ministry of Health of Gruzin SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (3): 287.
- Gordadze, G. N., 1955, Prophylaxis of malaria in the regions of great constructions in Georgia, SSR. Biul. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Malarii i Med. Parazitol., 1-2: 66-74.
- Gordadze, G. N., 1955, Malaria and its control in mountain regions of Georgia. Sborn. Rabot. Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil., E. N. Pavlovskii, pp. 349-356.
- Goritskaia, V. V., 1934, Some observations of Plasmodium praecox (Protesoma) in experiments with artificial infection of Culex pipiens. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (4): 85-92.
- Goritskaia, V. V., 1938, Observations annuelles sur la biologie d' Anopheles maculipennis dans une localité non soumise aux mesures antipaludiques. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (4): 501-513.
- Goritskaia, V. V., 1939, Un cas d'infection spontanée par les plasmodies de l' Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. provenant de la région de Dniepropetrovsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (6): 91-200.
- Goritskaia, V. V., 1940, Changes occurring on the Dnieper in connection with the building of the "Dnieproges" dam and the influence of these changes in the malariousness of the locality. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (3): 193-200.
- Goritskaia, V. V., 1940, Valeur épidémiologique de femelles primaires de l' Anopheles maculipennis Meig. dans les conditions de la région de Dniepropetrovsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (5): 500-502.
- Gorodetskiĭ, A. S., 1942, Housettles. Epidemiological importance, ecology and control measures. Ishevsk, 188 pp.
- Gorodetskiĭ, A. S. and Sukhova, M. N., 1936, Nouveaux poisons pour la destruction des stades préimaginaux des mouches. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (3): 303-323.

- Gorodetskii, A. S. and Sukhova, M. N., 1936, Les dépôts de fumier et les caisses à ordures comme pièges pour les larves des mouches. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (3): 324-328.
- Govorenko, M. T., 1955, To the clinical aspects of visceral leishmaniasis in children. Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgiz., (4): 57-58.
- Grab, V. G., 1956, Change in the reaction of the organism of the horse during parasitization by larvae of the gastrointestinal botfly. Trudy 2. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. Ukrain. SSR, pp. 164-166.
- Grasis, V. K., 1959, Detection of Culex jacksoni Edwards (1934) among the mosquitoes of Furugelma Island. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 28 (3): 345-349.
- Grebel'skii, S. G., 1939, Faunistic and ecological observations in the deserts of the Mangishlak Peninsula. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 18: 199-227.
- Grebel'skii, S. G., 1954, Influence of GKhtsG dose and of the length of exposure on the intoxication of houseflies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1): 58-60.
- Grebeniuk, R. V. and Sartbaev, S. K., 1955, Botflies of Capra siberica Meyer and Ovis ammon L. Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, (4): 89-94.
- Grechka, D. I. and Bel'skaia, M. K., 1942, Arsenical sludge in the control of anopheline larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (1-2): 25-27.
- Gregor, F., 1961, Tables for the identification of central European synanthropic Diptera for medical workers. Zool. Listy, 24 (3): 193-202.
- Gregor, F. and Povolny, D., 1958, Attempt to classify synanthropic flies (Diptera). J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., Prague, 2 (2): 205-216.
- Gregor, F. and Povolny, D., 1959, A contribution to knowledge of the synanthropic flies of Hungary. Casop. Cesk. Spolec. Entom., 57 (2): 156-177.
- Gregor, F. and Povolny, D., 1960, The synanthropic flies of Albania. Cesk. Parasitol., 7: 113-131.

- Gregor, F. and Povolny, D., 1960, On the mass attack of the synanthropic flies H. irritans and Morellia podagrica. Zool. Listy, 9 (4): 323-326.
- Grinfeld, A. A., Brutman, E. I., and Dionisieva, E. N., 1955, Toxicoinfections due to distribution of natural nidi of Breslaubacillus. Sborn. Rabot. Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil., S. N. Pavlovskii, pp. 194-199.
- Gritsai, M. K., et al., 1957, The control of Pappataci fever in districts of the Odessa Region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1): 71-75.
- Gritsai, M. K. and Shevchenko, A. K., 1959, Organization of measures to control Diptera on large construction projects in the Ukrainian SSR. 10 Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., 2: 58-59.
- Gritsai, M. K. and Shevchenko, A. K., 1960, Bloodsucking fly control at large construction sites in the Ukrainian SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (5): 537-541.
- Gritsai, P. K., 1930, Data on the biology of Anopheles maculipennis Mg. and the evaluation of anti-mosquito measures in the town of Kharkov and its environs. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 8 (1): 49-56.
- Gritsai, P. K., 1930, Biologie de l'Anopheles maculipennis Mg. et mesures anti-anophéliques à la station malarique de Kharkov. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 23 (8): 795-797.
- Gritsai, P. K. and Tishchenko, O. D., 1930, The presence of pili in water reservoirs as an index of their suitability for the breeding of the larvae of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. San.-Entom. Byul., Kharkov, 1 (3): 3-12.
- Griuner, S. A., 1928, Horseflies (Tabanidae) as seasonal pests of reindeer. Vestnik. Sovrem. Vet., (60) 4 (11): 336-337.
- Griuner, S. A., 1929, The nose-fly of horses and its importance in equine glanders. Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst., 10: 303-322.
- Griuner, S. A., 1929, The nose-fly of animals of the family Cervidae. Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst., 10: 323-328.

- Grobov, A. G., 1957, Eight-year control of Phlebotomus on the Black Sea shore. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1): Supplement: 45.
- Gromov, A. S., 1940, Sur une propriété inconnue du poison Gambusia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (6): 645.
- Gromov, V. V., 1961, The fauna of aquatic organisms occurring on submerged wood in the Sylva Bay of Kama Reservoir. Zool. Zhurnai, 40 (3): 309-317.
- Grungarten, M. L., 1930, Zur Frage ueber Ophthalmomyiasis. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 8 (8-9): 30-39.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1947, Clarification of the biology of the botfly Portschinskia magnifica Pl. (Diptera-Oestridae). Entom. Obozr., 29 (3-4): 214-223.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1948, Subcutaneous parasite of Moschus moschiferus parvipes — Pavlovskiomyia inexpectata. gen. n., sp. n. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (1947), (9): 183-190.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1948, A new species of bot fly from Pantholops hodgsoni Abel. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 68 (4): 469-472.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1948, A fly (Oestrus caucasicus sp. nov.) parasitic on Capra cylindricornis Blyth. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 61 (6): 1125-1127.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1949, New genera of botflies of the asiatic antelope. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 64 (4): 603-606.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1949, A mistake in instinct resulting from parasitic castration in Prosimulium hirtipes Fries (Diptera, Simuliidae). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 66 (2): 305-307.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1949, New species of warble flies, subcutaneous parasites of rodents. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSR, n. s., 66 (5): 1013-1016.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1949, On one biological peculiarity of botflies of the genus Oestrumyia Br. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 67 (1): 193-196.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1950, Contribution to the question of the transition of botflies to new hosts. Entom. Obozr., 31 (1-2): 85-89.

- Grunin, K. Ia., 1950, First stage larvae of Oestridae and Hypodermatidae and their influence on phylogenesis. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (12): 225-271.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1950, Larvae of botflies of rodents, genus Oestromyia Br. of the fauna of SSSR. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 73 (3): 621-624.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1950, Botflies of Procarpa gutturosa Gmel. from the Mongolian Republic. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 73 (4): 861-864.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1951, Structure of the anterior spiracles of larval botflies. Entom. Obozr., 31 (3-4): 463-466.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1953, The larvae of the botflies (Oestridae sens. lat.) of domestic animals of the USSR. Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk (51): 124 pp.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1953, Viviparity in coprophilous larvae of the order Diptera. Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, 13: 387-389.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1955, Gastrophilidae. Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., (60), 17 (1): 96 pp.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1955, Przhevalskiana corinnae Crivelli on Gazella subgutturosa Gueld. in SSSR. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 23, 105 (2): 387-389.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1956, Subcutaneous botflies of Gazella subgutturosa Gueld. Entom. Obozr., 35 (3): 716-723.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1957, Oestridae, Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye Dvukrylye, 19 (3): 147 pp. [Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., (68)]
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1958, A contribution to the biology of Oestromyia marmotae Ged. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). Entom. Obozr., 37 (4): 883-888.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1959, Soviet literature on botflies for 1957. Entom. Obozr., 38 (1): 265-270.
- Grunin, K. Ia., 1959, Aggregations of botfly males on the highest points in locality and their cause. Zool. Zhurnal, 38 (11): 1683-1688.

- Grunin, K. Ia., 1961, Russian literature on botflies published in 1958 and 1959. Entom. Obozr., 40 (1): 240-246.
- Grunin, K. Ia. and Doszhanov, T. N., 1956, individual census of the development period of subcutaneous gadfly larvae in the cattle scirrhous. Zool. Zhurnal, 35 (3): 400-405.
- Grunin, K. Ia., Grebeniuk, R. V., and Sartbaev, S. K., 1955, The botfly Oestrus caucasicus Grunin of the Asiatic ibex. Trudy Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR Zool., 21: 365-367.
- Grunin, K. Ia. and Sludskii, A. A., 1960, Recent data on the nasopharyngeal botfly Rhinoestrus tshernyshevi Grunin (Diptera, Oestridae) parasitic in the argali (Ovis ammon L.). Entom. Obozr., 39 (1): 210-212.
- Gugushvili, 1956, The study of age ranges of Anopheles superpictus in different sections of the Georgian SSR. Biul. Nauch. -Issled. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol., (26) (2): 57-64.
- Gukasian, G. M., 1962, Gadfly larvae in the mucous membranes of the eye and nose. Vestnik Otorino-Laringol., (2): 101-102.
- Gun, D. C., 1960, A new carrier of human filariasis in China. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 29 (1): 98-101.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1931, The reproduction and development of the yellow fever mosquito under experimental conditions. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (2): 35-54.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1932, On the graphic representation of certain data in the biology of mosquitoes. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (3): 5-16.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1932, An attempt to compose a calendar of the life of the malaria mosquito (Anopheles maculipennis Mgn.) for different regions of the USSR. Za Sotsial. Zdrav. Uzbek., 2 (6-7): 66-82.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1934, On the mosquitoes of the Khibin Mountains. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 4: 5-17.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1935, Mosquitoes of the family Culicidae. Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 46-103.

- Gutsevich, A. V., 1935, Plasmodia of Malaria. Prakt. Med. Parazit. (Pavlovskii), pp. 104-123.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1937, Anopheles hyrcanus Fall. and its importance in the transmission of malaria in the Far East. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 8: 127-149.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1937, Observations on bloodsucking Diptera in the Far East. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 8: 151-169.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1939, Some results of the study of the complex of bloodsucking Diptera in the Far East. 1. Soveshch. Parazit. Probl.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1939, On the distribution and biology of Anopheles maculipennis Mgn. in Transbaikal Region (USSR). Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 19: 25-34.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1939, On the bloodsucking Diptera in Transbaikal Region (East Siberia). Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 19: 35-47.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1940, Material on the study of bloodsucking Diptera (harmful insects) of the North Ussuri taiga. Zool. Zhurnal, 19 (3).
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1941, On the bloodsucking Diptera in the southern part of Ussuri land (the Far East of the USSR). Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 25: 161-175.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1943, On the mosquitoes of North Iran. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 40 (3): 123-125.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1947, Physiological factors influencing the infection of mosquitoes with plasmodia of avian malaria. Priroda, 36 (12): 66-67.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1947, Bloodsucking Diptera. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1947, Parazitologiya Dal'nego Vostoka, Chapter 1, pp. 18-75.)
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1947, Malarial mosquitoes and malaria. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1947, Parazitologiya Dal'nego Vostoka, Chapter 2, pp. 75-96.)

- Gutsevich, A. V., 1947, Review of literature on mosquitoes, vectors of epidemic encephalitis in Japan. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1947, Parazitologiya Dal'nego Vostoka, Chapter 3, pp. 97-105.)
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1948, Mosquitoes and malaria in Iran. *Epidemiol. - Parazitol. Eksped. Iran*, pp. 209-234.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1952, To the Culicoides fauna of the forest zone (Diptera, Heleidae). *Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 14: 75-94.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1953, On the Heleidae of eastern Transcaucasia. *Entom. Obozr.*, 33: 233-237.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1955, New and little-known mosquitoes (Diptera-Culicidae). *Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 18: 320-324.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1956, Heleides, suctorial insects of the family Heleidae. For the aid of workers of zoology in the field and laboratory 3. Moskva, 52 pp.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1958, Seasonal phenomena in the life of malarial mosquitoes in the Soviet Union. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 27 (6): 742-743.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1959, New species of midges of the genus Culicoides (Diptera, Heleidae) from southern regions of the U.S.S.R. *Entom. Obozr.*, 38 (3): 675-681.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1960, Bloodsucking midges (Diptera, Heleidae) in the fauna of the U.S.S.R. *Opred. Fauna SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk*, (72): 130 pp.
- Gutsevich, A. V., 1961, Predominant species of the genus Culicoides (Diptera, Heleidae) and their distribution in various landscape zones. *Prirod. Ochag. Bolezni, Kazakh.*, (4): 593-598.
- Gutsevich, A. V. and Dzhabarov, Sh. M., 1955, New genus of blood-sucking insects Lasihelea (Diptera, Heleidae) in the fauna of USSR. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 101 (4): 783-784.
- Gutsevich, A. V. and Gurov, G. M., 1932, Contribution to the question of the species and biology of mosquitoes in Azerbaidzhan. *Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad*, (3): 33-40.

Gutsevich, A. V. and Podolian, V. Ia., 1935, Pyrethrum smoke-candles as a means of controlling mosquitoes and sandflies. Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., (1): 87-98.

Gutsevich, A. V. and Podolian, V. Ia., 1959, Study of mosquitoes in connection with their role as transmitters of neurotropic viruses in Western Ukraine. Zool. Zhurnal, 38 (3): 443-448.

Gutsevich, A. V., Podolian, V. Ia., and Ezhova, G. G., 1959, Mosquitoes of Transcarpathia. Nauk Zapiski Uzhgorod. Univ., 40: 141-146.

Gutsevich, A. V. and Skrynnik, A. N., 1939, Bloodsucking Diptera and tick studies as possible vectors of the spring-summer encephalitis. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 18: 161-177.

Gutsevich, A. V. and Vigovskii, A. I., 1960, Isolation of a neurotropic virus from Culicoides. Voprosy Virologii, 5 (6): 657-659.

Guzhov, V. I., 1960, Aerosol method for fly control. Fel'd. i Akush., 25 (6): 44-45.

H

Hackett, L. W. and Barber, M. A., 1935, Notes on the varieties of Anopheles maculipennis in the USSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 4 (3): 188-199.

Havlik, V. and Batova, B., 1961, A study of the most abundant synanthropic flies occurring in Prague. Casop. Cesk. Spolec. Entom., 58 (1): 1-11.

Ho, C., 1931, Study of adult culicids of Peiping. Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., s. Zool., 2 (8): 107-175.

Ho, C., 1960, Preliminary report on the mosquitoes of Woon-Mu, Kweichow Province. Acta Ent. Sinica, 10 (1): 125-128.

Ho, C. and Chou, T. C., 1962, Anopheles hyrcanus and its relationships with malaria in China. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 31 (3): 155-157.

- Hsieh, H. M. and Yang, C. H., 1959, Preliminary survey of mosquitoes in Tientsin. Chinese Med. J., 78 (3): 280.
- Hsu, K. C., et al., 1939, A report on the species and ecology of mosquitoes in Chengtu, Szechwan, China. Acta Ent. Sinica, 9 (1): 85-92.
- Hsu, S. C., Feng, L. P., and Chang, T. L., 1949, Observations on the longevity of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis. Chinese Med. J., 67 (9): 491-495.
- Hu, C. J., 1957, Ecology of flies and their control. Intermediate Journal of Medicine (Chung Chi i K'an), (5): 22-25.
- Hu, C. J., 1958, A preliminary study of the life history of Musca vicina Macq. in Wuchang district. Chinese J. Hyg., (2): 94-97.
- Hu, C. J. and Chang, C. C., 1959, Preliminary report on a sandfly survey in Siangyang, Hupeh Province. Acta Ent. Sinica, 9 (1): 99.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1935, Experimental infection of Culex fatigans Widemann from Foochow, Fukien Province, with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold. Lingnan Sc. J., 14 (1): 87-92.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1935, Preliminary observations on the longevity of infective larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Culex pipiens var. pallens Coq. Chinese Med. J., 49: 529-536.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1935, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold. 1. Aedes albopictus Skuse. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 9 (4): 249-254.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1935, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold. 3. Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 10: 39-43.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1935, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold. 4. Aedes vexans var. nipponi Theob. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 10: 127-131.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1937, A brief mosquito survey of the Foochow region, South China. Lingnan Sc. J., 16: 579-584.

- Hu, S. M. K., 1938, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infections with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold. 5. Culex fuscans Wied. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 13: 39-52.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1939, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold. 8. Culex bitaeniorhynchus Giles. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 14: 15-22.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1939, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold. 9. Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wiedemann. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 14 (2): 83-97.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1940, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with Microfilaria malayi Brug. I. Culex pipiens var. pallens Coq. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 15: 87-91.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1940, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with Wuchereria malayi Brug. II. Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 15: 93-96.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1940, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with Microfilaria malayi Brug. III. Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wiedemann. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 15 (2): 97-101.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1940, Culex pallidothorax Theob. as a carrier of Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold. Lignan Sc. J., 19: 343-347.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1941, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with Microfilaria malayi Brug. VI. Aedes albopictus Skuse. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 16 (1): 67-70.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1941, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with Microfilaria malayi Brug. V. Armigeres obturbans Walker. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 17: 55-65.
- Hu, S. M. K., 1944, Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to infection with Microfilaria malayi Brug. VII. Culex fuscans Wied. Chinese Med. J., 62: 255-259.

- Hu, S. M. K., 1948, Notes on the experimental infection of Culex pipiens var. pallens Coq. with Microfilaria malayi Brug. Lingnan Sc. J., 22: 79-83.
- Hu, S. M. K., and Chang, T. L., 1933, Observations on natural infection of Culex pipiens var. pallens Coq. with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Woosung District. Chinese Med. J., 47: 1367-1372.
- Hu, S. M. K., Wong, H., and Li, B. C., 1937, A brief survey of filariasis in Foochow and Futsing regions, South China. Chinese Med. J., 52 (4): 571-578.
- Hu, S. M. K. and Yen, C. H., 1933, Studies on the susceptibility of Culex pipiens Linn. var. pallens Coq. to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold in Shanghai area. Chinese Med. J., 47 (11): 1359-1366.
- Hu, S. M. K. and Yen, C. H., 1934, Studies on the comparative susceptibility of Culex pipiens var. pallens Coq. and Culex fatigans Wied. to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold. Trans. 9. Cong. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., 1: 483-490.
- Hu, S. M. K. and Yu, H., 1936, Preliminary studies on the blood preferences of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wied. in Shanghai region. Chinese Med. J., Supplement 1: 379-386.
- Hu, S. M. K. and Yu, H., 1937, Further studies on the blood preferences of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis Wied. in Shanghai region. Chinese Med. J., 51 (5): 639-642.
- Huang, C., 1945, Identification of breeding places and the analysis of the eating habits of flies. Publication of the Research Inst. of Fukien Province, 1: 275-291.
- Huang, C. C. and Cheng, Y. K., 1951, Isolation of toxin of Japanese B. encephalitis virus from Culex pipiens pallens in the natural environment of Peiping. Chinese Med. J., 37 (4): 296-299.
- Huang, Y. S., Chen, K. K. and Liu, L. P., 1950, Studies on the feeding habits of mosquitoes in Foochow. Acta Microbiol. Sinica, 3 (7): 209-216.
- Hudec, K., 1960, Some observations on the infestation by mosquitoes, Aedes vexans, in nest of ducklings of Anas platyrhynchos and Netta rufina. Zool. Listy, 23 (3): 265-268.

- Iagodinskii, V. N., 1962, A case of tick-borne encephalitis virus isolation from horseflies. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 31 (2): 236.
- Iaguzhinskaia, L. V., 1940, Présence d'une membrane péritrophique dans l'estomac de la femelle adulte d'Anopheles maculipennis. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 9 (6): 601-603.
- Iaguzhinskaia, L. V., 1945, The morphology of the blood clot and the chemical changes in the blood pigment of different stages of digestion in the female of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 14 (2): 38-45.
- Iaguzhinskaia, L. V., 1945, Malaria vectors in the Northern part of the district of Urgut according to observations in 1943. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 14 (3): 47-56.
- Iaguzhinskaia, L. V., 1946, Reabsorption of water in the gastrointestinal tract in the female of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 15 (5): 68-73.
- Iaguzhinskaia, L. V., 1953, Reaction of DDT poisoned Musca domestica to light. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, (7): 242-246.
- Iaguzhinskaia, L. V., 1954, New data on the physiology and anatomy of the heart of Diptera. structure and function of the heart of the female Anopheles maculipennis Meig. *Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prirod., Otdel Biol.*, 59 (1): 41-50.
- Iakobson, A., 1901, Hypodermic gadfly of northern deer, Hypoderma tarandi. *Trudy Russk. Entom. Obsh.*, 35 (1-2) 1-11.
- Iakuba, V. N., 1959, On the migrations of black fly larvae. *Entom. Obozr.*, 38 (2): 379-387.
- Iakuba, V. N., 1959, On the migrations of black fly larvae (Diptera, Simuliidae). *Entom. Obozr.*, 38 (2): 424-434.
- Iakuba, V. N., 1960, Black fly fauna (Simuliidae, Diptera) of the Angara river and the ecology of species occurring in large masses. *Trudy Vostochno-Sibir. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, (27): 45-51.

- Iakushev, M. R., 1937, Anti-larval measures against malarial mosquitoes in mill ponds. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (2): 231-238.
- Iakusheva, A. I., 1945, The conference on malaria and helminth control at the People's Commissariat of Public Health of the USSR and RSFSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (2): 86-88.
- Iakusheva, A. I., 1956, Malaria in foreign countries (a review of foreign literature). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1): 75-87.
- Ianovich, G. I., 1958, Experiment in control of bloodsucking Diptera. Veterinariia, Moskva, 35 (6): 49-50.
- Ianovich, G. I., 1959, The new method in the struggle against cattle warble flies. Veterinariia, Moskva, 36 (2): 87.
- Ianovich, G. I., 1961, Timing of cattle treatment against northern cattle grub. (Hypoderma bovis). Zhivotnovodstvo, (4): 83.
- Ianovich, G. I., 1961, Study of bloodsucking Diptera and their control in the taiga areas of western Siberia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (3): 323-324.
- Iarovaia, A. M., 1941, The species of Anopheles and the subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis in the Poltava region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (3-4): 431-453.
- Iatsenko, F. I., 1929, On the question of the distribution in the Crimea and the Ukraine of the subgenus Stegomyia and the genera Culex and Phlebotomus in connection with the possibility of the introduction of dengue into these regions. San. - Entom. Biul., Kharkov., 1 (2): 3-5.
- Iatsenko, F. I., 1934, The application of chloropicrin in the control of the larvae of malaria mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 3 (1): 91-93.
- Iatsenko, F. I., 1943, Study of the mosquito microflora. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (1): 59-63.
- Iatsenko, F. I. and L'vovich, M. Ia., 1936, Material for the characteristics of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. found in the environs of Kharkov. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (4): 30-631.

Iatsenko, F. I., Paretskaia, M. S., and Kiprich, S. Kh., 1934, Un cas de myiase de l'urèthre. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 3 (4) 348.

Iatsenko, F. I., Rosenberg, R. M., and Tishchenko, O. D., 1930, Contribution to the study of the number of maxillary teeth of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. in connection with the analysis of the type of blood by means of the precipitin test. San.-Entom. Biul., Kharkov, 1 (3): 16-19.

Iatsenko, F. I. and Tishchenko, O. D., 1936, Material for the study of the varieties of the malaria mosquitoes Anopheles maculipennis Meig. in the Ukraine. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (4): 629-630.

Il'iashenko, L. Ia., 1956, Gonotrophic dissociation and diapause of female A. superpictus. Sborn. Rabot Maharn i Gel'mintoz., Stalinabad, (1): 52-56.

Il'in, N. P., 1959, Phenology of bloodsucking mosquitoes near Kaluga. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 28 (4) 467-488.

Il'ina, Ia. V., 1957, Subspecies system of Anopheles maculipennis in Astrakhan Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 13.

Il'inskaia, N. B., 1957, The use of vital staining method in the study of massal reaction of flies to DDT. Entom. Obozr., 36 (2): 310-321.

Il'inskaia, N. B., 1961, Effect of various quantities of DDT on the development of the process of poisoning in flies. Entom. Obozr., 40 (2) 282-296.

Il'inskaia, N. B. and Troshin, A. S., 1954, Tagging flies and mosquitoes with radioactive phosphorus. Zool. Zhurnal, 33 (4) 841-847.

Il'inski, S. P., 1936, Sur l'ind. exatique de l'Anopheles maculipennis messege Fall., dans les environs d'Orenburg en 1935. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (1) 129.

Il'inski, S. P., 1936, Data on the phenology of malaria mosquitoes. Important dates in the life of Anopheles maculipennis in Orenburg in 1935. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (2) 289-291.

- Ioff, I. G., Dotsenko, A. A., and Nabokov, V. A., 1937, The malarial mosquito and methods of combatting it. Rostov-on-Don, 224 pp.
- Ioff, N. A. and Tronunkova, N. A., 1937, The ecological dependence of the larva of A. maculipennis on the pollution of the water. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (4): 538-545.
- Ioffe, E. D., 1959, The problem of preliminary soil processing in controlling biting midges. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 28 (4): 484.
- Iollos, D. S. and Gridenok, M. M., 1961, The results of the malaria control campaign in the city of Beltsy and in the Beltsy District of the Moldavian SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 30 (6): 651-653.
- Isaev, L. M., 1932, Data on the morphology of the genus Phlebotomus I-II. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (3): 73-87.
- Isaev, L. M., 1932, Experimental use of air dusting in Uzbekistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 1 (2): 97-103.
- Isaev, L. M., 1954, Control of malaria in the Uzbek SSR. Summaries Papers Scient. Soc. Acad. Med. USSR and Min. Pub. Health Uzbek. SSR. Prob. Region. Path., pp. 42-43.
- Isaichikov, I. M., 1929, Present status of the warble fly control question. Vet. Dilo, Kharkiv, (52) 6 (1): 25-30.
- Isaichikov, I. M., 1929, Zur Charakteristik der wichtigsten Methoden der Bekämpfung der Rinderbremse. Prakt. Vet., Moskva, (4): 312-326.
- Isaichikov, I. M., 1929, Hypoderma in animals and means of control. Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., (91) 5 (18): 432-457.
- Isaichikov, I. M., 1929, Ueber die erfolgreiche Lösung des Problems der Bekämpfung der Hautbremsen in USSR. Prakt. Vet., Moskva, (10): 853-868.
- Isakov, A., 1955, Some problems of natural foci of infectious and parasitic diseases in region of large water reservoirs in the forest zone. Sborn. Rabot Povolzhsk. 70-Let. Iubil., E. N. Pavlovskii, pp. 386-390.

- Isetov, B. I. and Schilabaeva, G. A., 1957. Experimental study of malarial epidemiology in the mountain region of Tajikistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 14.
- Iudelovich, I. S. and Polikarpova, L. I., 1957. Material on malaria control in the Latvian S.S.R. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (6): 688-691.
- Iurchak, F. F. and Bozhenko, V. P., 1939. Utilisation des suspensions de poisons pulvérulents dans la lutte antilarvaire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (2): 170-176.
- Iurkevich-Levitskaia, O. N. and Nestrevodskaja, E. M., 1950. The application of hexachlorane in the fight against the malarial mosquitoes. Vrach. Delo, (4).
- Ivanikova, A. A. and Karavashkova, A. I., 1957. An experiment in utilizing chlordane in fly control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (6): 733-736.
- Ivanov, B. L. and Matsegorn, N. P., 1956. Identifying Anopheles larvae by species in water in areas near dwellings treated with DDT. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 25 (2): 154-155.
- Ivanov, I. K., 1944. On the question of the effect of the salinity of water on the oviposition and development of the larvae of Anopheles. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, s. Zool., (3): 14-19.
- Ivanov, I. K., 1944. The types of water in which anophelines breed and the fauna of Culicidae in the Turgai Depression. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, s. Zool., (3): 128-129.
- Ivanov, I. K., 1944. On the effect of osmotic pressure of water on the oviposition and development of Anopheles larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (1): 49-53.
- Ivanov, I. K., 1944. The types of anophelogenic biotopes and the fauna of Culicidae at the so-called Turgai straits. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (4): 68-77.
- Ivanov, P. A., 1945. Pathological-morphological changes in the site of infestation by larvae of Gastrophilus. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksp. Vet., 13: 52-62.
- Ivanov, V. V., 1954. Mosquitoes and gnats in the steppe. Priroda, 43 (8): 119-120.

- Ivanova, L. V., 1936, État de repos et mouvements de la larve d'Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (4): 474-484.
- Ivanova, L. V., 1936, Sur l'influence de la lumière sur la conduite des larves d'Anopheles maculipennis Meig. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (4): 485-499.
- Ivanova, L. V., 1940, The influence of temperature on the behavior of Anopheles maculipennis larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (1-2): 58-70.
- Ivanova, L. V., 1942, Observations on dispersion and migration of Anopheles maculipennis females in villages on the Istra Barrage Lake. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (3): 15-20.
- Ivanova, L. V., 1946, On certain peculiarities in the behavior of the larvae of Anopheles plumbeus connected with the conditions of their habitat. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (1): 30-40.
- Ivanova, L. V., 1946, Light reactions of Anopheles larvae on moist substrata. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (2): 53-55.
- Ivanova, L. V., 1956, Some data on the influence of illumination on the exit of mosquitoes from a house treated with DDT preparations. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 25 (1): 67-68.
- Ivanova, L. V., 1956, Some data on biology of undisturbed population of Anopheles superpictus. Sborn. Rabot Maliarii i Gel'mintoz., Stalinabad, (1): 46-51.
- Ivanova, L. V. and Polovdova, V. P., 1942, Observations on the ecology of the Anopheles larvae in the Lencoran Region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (5): 29-34.
- Ivanova, L. V. and Stavrovskaya, V. I., 1960, Preliminary data on field trial tests of diethyltoluamides (with summary in English). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (5): 564-570.
- Ivashkov, I. S., 1957, The use of chlorofos in the control of Gastrophilus. Biol. Nauch.-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoyuz. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., (2): 23.
- Ivashkov, I. S., 1959, Feeding of larvicide preparations in the struggle against skin gadfly. Veterinarna, Moskva, 36 (1): 73-78.

J

- Janicki, M., Dymowska, Z., and Lukasiak, J., 1958, Malaria in Poland, 1945-1955, with particular reference to its occurrence in Warsaw. Trop. Geogr. Med., 10 (4): 371-378.

K

- Kachalova, E. K., Polezhaev, V. G., Sergiev, P. G., and Tiburskaia, N. A., 1939, Experimental study of mosquito repellents on man. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (5): 56-59.
- Kadlets, N. A. and Kubarev, M. V., 1930, On the question of gastrophilomyiasis. (Five cases of creeping disease.) Vestnik. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., 9 (3): 407-425.
- Kadlets, N. A. and Kuz'mina, L. A., 1935, The dispensary method of controlling hibernating anophelines under the conditions of a large town, its value as compared with other methods of control. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med., pp. 264-268.
- Kadyrova, M., 1957, On the problem of the ecology of Wohlfahrtia bella Macq. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, (5): 53-56.
- Kadyrova, M., 1957, On the ecology of Wohlfahrtia indigena Vill. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, (8): 61-64.
- Kaganova, B. and Monchadskii, A. S., 1930, On the question of the determination of the instars and age of the larvae of Culicidae. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (1): 61-74.
- Kairiukstis, I., 1950, Destruction of the larvae of cattle flies. Vil'nius., 40 pp.
- Kalabukov, N. I., 1949, The role of rodents as reservoirs of epidemic infections. Zool. Zhurnal 28 (5).
- Kalamiryan, A. A., 1953, Treatment of myiasis linearis. Fel'd i Akush., (10): 24-27.

- Kalamkarian, A. A., 1954, On the question of the treatment of epidermal myiasis. Vestnik. Dermat. i Venerol., (1): 49.
- Kalandadze, L. P., 1931, On the mosquito fauna of Georgia. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., 35 (2): 110-113.
- Kalandadze, L. P., 1931, Anopheles algeriensis Theob. in Gruzia. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (4): 196-197.
- Kalandadze, L. P., 1933, Studies of the respiration processes in mosquito larvae and pupae and of the effect of kerosene, shade and pollution of water. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., 37 (2): 88-103.
- Kalandadze, L. P., 1935, Contribution to the mosquito fauna of Abkhazia USSR. Bull. Mus. Georgie, 8: 45-54.
- Kalandadze, L. P., 1955, Study of Gambusia in Georgia, SSR. Biul. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol., (1-2): 124-129.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Chilingarova, S. V., 1940, Résultats des observations faites sur la mouche domestique Musca vicina Macq. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (4): 350-354.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Chilingarova, S. V., 1940, Contribution à l'étude des mouches de Géorgie (principalement synanthropes). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (5): 518-520.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Chilingarova, S. V., 1941, On the use of sticky paper against flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (5-6): 569-572.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Chilingarova, S. V., 1942, The role of substrates in the oviposition and pre-imaginal development of Musca vicina Macq. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (4): 105-112.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Kanchaveli, G. I., 1942, Tests of some larvicides for the control of mosquito larvae in domestic reservoirs. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (4): 81-84.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Kaviladze, O. P., 1947, On the bloodsucking mosquitoes of the western part of Persian Azerbaidzhan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 16 (1): 57-65.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Lemer, M., 1936, On use of chloropicrin against larvae and pupae of mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (4): 568-578.

- Kalandadze, L. P. and Michelidze, I., 1930, Data on the biology of Gambusia affinis. Nachr. Trop. Med., Tiflis, 3 (1): 23-40.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Michelidze, I., 1934, Sur l'histoire de la répartition des Gambusia et sur ses ennemis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 3 (4): 336-339.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Sagatelova, I. S., 1939, Matériaux concernant la distribution des sous-espèces de l'Anopheles maculipennis en Géorgie. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (6): 878-880.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Sagatelova, I. S., 1939, Observations sur les pontes de l'Anopheles maculipennis maculipennis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (5): 50-55.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Sagatelova, I. S., 1943, The effect of dry and wet substrata on the vitality of mosquito eggs. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (2): 24-31.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Sagatelova, I. S., 1945, On the question of drought resistance of larvae of mosquitoes on dry and humid substrates. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (6): 19-25.
- Kalandadze, L. P. and Tairova, A. I., 1939, Découverte des larves d'Anopheles hyrcanus var. mesopotomiae au creux d'un vieux chêne et d'un Aedes (St.) aegypti L. à la ville de Tbilisi. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (2): 190.
- Kalita, S. R., 1937, Quelques données sur les types d'oeufs des variétés d'Anopheles maculipennis de la partie meridionale de la region Azov-Mer Noire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (4): 574-577.
- Kalita, S. R., 1937, Les variétés d'Anopheles maculipennis Meig. de la partie sud du territoire d'Azov, et de la Mer Noire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (5): 710-714.
- Kalita, S. R., 1938, Variétés de l'Anopheles maculipennis des steppes de la region de Krasnodar. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (4): 611-614.
- Kalita, S. R., 1938, Présence de l'Anopheles plumbeus Steph. aux environs de la ville de Krasnodar. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (4): 615-616.

- Kalita, S. R., 1939, Découverte de l'Anopheles maculipennis subalpinus Hack. et Lewis sur la côte de la Mer Noire, dans le territoire de Krasnodar. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezn. 8 (3): 360-361.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1931, Materials relating to the phenology of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. Izvest. Inst. Bor'by Vreditel. i Bolezn. Sel'sk. i Lesn. Khoz., (1): 101-119.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1931, Continuous removal of skin bots. Abstract. Sovet. Vet. 1932, (11-12): 61.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1932, Control of the bovine botfly. Biul. VII Vsesoiuz. S'ezda Zashchite Rast. (Leningrad, Nov. 15-23), pp. 5-9.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1935, The problem of the control of Hypoderma in Kazakhstan. Trudy. Sovet Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., s. Kazak., (4): 207-227.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1936, Essais de prophylaxie de l'hypodermose des bovidés. Sovet. Vet., 13 (9): 39-41.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1937, Die nachtlliche Weide als Schutzmittel gegen die blutsaugenden Insekten und Brennen. Sovet. Vet., 14 (5): 13-15.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1938, Data on the influence on infestation by Hypoderma of animals staked in water and on summits of hills. Sovet. Vet., 15 (3): 57.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1954, The effectiveness of the application of dimethyl phthalate to the skin for individual protection from the attacks of mosquitoes, simuliids and ceratopogonids. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezn. (2): 153-158.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1955, Influence of bloodsucking Diptera on the productivity of labor. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezn. 24 (1): 46-48.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1957, Problem of the genesis of the Anopheles population in the taiga zone of the European part of the USSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezn. 26 (6): 717-721.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1958, Structure of the northern part of the area infested by Anopheles maculipennis naseae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezn. 27 (1): 62-67.

- Kalmykov, E. S., 1959, Structure of the area of Anopheles superpictus Grassi and its significance for malaria control in the mountainous regions of Tadzhikistan. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., 2: 71-72.
- Kalmykov, E. S., 1962, increased abundance of malaria mosquitoes due to cessation of DDT spraying of premises. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni. 31 (2): 193-200.
- Kalmykov, E. S. and Zadul'skaya, E. S., 1930, Data on the comparative phenology of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 8 (10): 23-26.
- Kaltshenko, E. I., 1962, Contribution to the biology of the mosquito Culex pipiens molestus Forsk. (Diptera, Culicidae). Entom. Obozr., 41 (1): 94-98.
- Kalugin, S. G., 1945, Contribution to the study of gadflies (Tabanidae) of the central part of the northern slopes of the Caucasian mountain range. Rabot. Severo-Kavkaz. Gidrobiol. Stantsii Gorsk. Sel'skokhoz. Inst., 4 (2-3): 21-25.
- Kalugin, V. I., 1957, Progressive elements in the work on epizootiology in Russia in the 18th and beginning of the 19th Century. Veterinaria, Moskva, 34 (2): 79-82.
- Kamalov, N. G., 1933, Sur la faune des phlébotomes de la Géorgie. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., 26 (8): 1071-1076.
- Kamalov, N. G., 1934, Zur Biologie der Phlebotomus-arten Georgiens. Ztschr. Parasitenk., 6 (4): 546-556.
- Kamalov, N. G., 1937, Au sujet de la biologie de Phlebotomus caucasicus (Martzinovskii, 1917) in Transcaucasia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni. 6 (4): 556-560.
- Kamarli, A. P. and Filatov, I. P., 1938, Further observations on the biology of the goat warble fly in Kirghizia. Trudy Kirgiz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zhivot. i Vet., (1937) (13): 60-64.
- Kanchaveli, G. I., 1943, The study of the imago stage of Anopheles algeriensis in Georgia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 12 (6): 47-51.
- Kanchaveli, G. I., 1944, On the use of mineral oil emulsions in the control of Anopheles larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 13 (4): 33-35.

- Kanchaveli, G. I., 1955, The study of the fauna, biology and epidemiological importance of various species of malarial mosquitoes in Georgia, SSR. *Biul. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Malarii i Med. Parazitol.*, (1-2): 130-145.
- Kanchaveli, G. I., 1955 Malarionogenic landscapes of Georgia. *Sborn. Rabot. Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil., E. N. Pavlovskii, Leningrad*, 345-348 pp.
- Kanchaveli, G. I., 1955, Malarial mosquitoes in Georgia and ways of rationalization of their control. *Diss. Tiflis*, 28 pp.
- Kanchaveli, G. I., 1955, The question of summer-fall phenology of A. maculipennis in Georgia. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 24 (2): 160-170.
- Kanchaveli, G. I., 1959, More efficient management of the fight against mosquitoes in different malarial areas of Georgia during the period of eradication of malaria. *10. Soveshch Parazitol. Prob.*, 2: 72.
- Kanchaveli, G. I. and Gugishvili, G. K., 1959, Resistance of the local Anopheles maculipennis population to organic chlorine preparations in the Georgian SSR. *10 Soveshch Parazitol. Prob.*, 2: 73.
- Kandalova, A. V. and Pakhomov, S. Ia., 1946, Epidemiological characteristics of malaria in the Krasnodar region during the war. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 15 (5): 3-9.
- Kao, C. M., et al., 1956, A preliminary survey of mosquitoes in Pao-tung. *Acta Entom. Sinica*, 6 (3): 353-359.
- Kao, C. M. and Wei, P. H., 1960, The fly species of Hopei Province. *Acta Entom. Sinica*, 10 (1): 75-78.
- Karapetian, A. B., 1955, Phenology and yearly course of quantity of Phlebotomus flies in Ashkhabad in the period from 1950-1954. *Trudy Inst. Malarii i Med. Paraz. Min. Zdrav. Turkmen. SSR*, pp. 23-37.
- Karapetian, R. M., Petrusian, A. A., Aleksanian, E. A., and Virabian, E., 1955, Control of visceral leishmaniasis in its focus. *Sborn. Rabot. Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil., E. N. Pavlovskii, Leningrad*, pp. 325-330.
- Karlov, N., 1928, An apparatus for the forcible feeding of mosquitoes. *Nachr. Trop. Med.*, Tiflis, 1 (1): 73-74.

- Karpenko, S. E., 1947, Rhinoceroses of horses. Veterinaria, Moskva, 24 (3): 42.
- Karpov, S. P., 1958, Results of investigations of diseases with a natural focalization. Trudy Tomsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vaksini i Syvorotok, 9: 5-14.
- Karpov, S. P., et al., 1943, Epidemiology of a transmitted outbreak of tularemia. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (7-8): 24-28.
- Karpov, S. P., et al., 1946, Epidemiology of an outbreak of tularemia. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (11): 50-55.
- Karpovich, A. I. and Dobrynina, L. I., 1941, The subspecies of A. maculipennis and their biology in Stalinsk, Kuznetsk coalfields (Siberia). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (1): 74-77.
- Karryev, O. M. and Mamedov, S. M., 1957, Epidemiology of pappataci fever in Turkmenistan. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., 1957: 33. Supplement for 1956.
- Karshina, L. E., 1955, Influence of the length of direct isolation on the infestation of water reservoirs with anophelogenic vegetation. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 24 (3): 238-239.
- Kasatkina, M. N., 1960, Relationship between weight and the intensity of gaseous interchange in ecologically different chironomid species. Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, 135 (1): 182-184.
- Kasymov, Ia. M., 1955, Characteristics of the clinical course of pappataci fever according to data of the clinic of the Institute of Malaria and Medical Parasitology of the Ministry of Health of Turkmen SSR for 1950-1951 and 1952. Trudy Inst. Malarii i Med. Paraz., Mun. Zdrav. Turkmen, SSR, pp. 142-145.
- Kaver, V. A., 1956, Controlling hibernation of flies. Fel'd. i Akush., 21 (12): 32-33.
- Kazantsev, B. N., 1930, On the question of the variability in the pattern and coloration of the wings of mosquitoes of the genus Anopheles of Central Asia. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (1) 229-234.
- Kazantsev, B. N., 1931, Variations in the coloring of the Bukhara Anopheles caspius. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (2): 35-50.

- Kazantsev, B. N., 1932, The mosquito fauna of the Shakhrud Basin. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, (3): 17-32.
- Kazantsev, B. N., 1941, A design of standard cartographic symbols for water vegetation. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (3-4): 425-427.
- Kazantsev, B. N., 1943, Observations on the conditions of Gambusia hibernation at the environs of Stalinabad. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (5): 74-77.
- Kazantsev, B. N., 1943, Contribution to the noxious action of naphthalization on Gambusia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 28 (5): 79-81.
- Kazhdan, V. B., 1960, Dichlorodiphenyl methyl carbinol as a synergist of DDT. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 29 (2): 223-226.
- Keiris, L. M. and Klovov, N. A., 1939, Utilisation du vert de Paris non-pulverise. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (3): 303-305.
- Kekhcher, O. M., 1940, Experimental liquidation of a malarial focus in Ozereys district. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (1-2): 12-38.
- Kekhcher, O. M., 1942, The question of chronic malaria -- from materials of the Batumi Central Tropical Station. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (6): 36-37.
- Kellina, O. I., 1955, The question of the possible infection of skin leishmaniasis and Phlebotomus fever in the early spring. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 24 (4): 337-338.
- Keshish'ian, M. N., 1937, Anopheles du Pamir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (1): 67-68.
- Keshish'ian, M. N., 1938, The detection of Anopheles lindesayi (Giles, 1900) in Tadzhikistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (3): 373-385.
- Keshish'ian, M. N., 1938, Anopheles lindesayi Giles in Tadzhikistan (exemplaires ailes). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (6): 581-587.

- Keshish'ian, M. N., 1938, A new species of the *Anopheles* mosquito *A. sogdianus* sp. nov. in Tadzhikistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (6): 888-896.
- Keshish'ian, M. N., 1939, A discovery of *Anopheles barianensis* James in Tadzhikistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (5): 60-71.
- Keshish'ian, M. N., 1941, Culicidae of Tadzhikistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (1): 77-80.
- Kharitonov, D. E., 1934, Observations on the biology of the malaria mosquito (*Anopheles maculipennis* Meig.) in the Manchazh Sub-district of the Ural Province. Izvest. Biol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. i Biol. Stants. Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., 9 (6-8): 297-309.
- Khatenesian, T. A., 1959, Survival of *Anopheles bifurcatus* mosquitoes to the epidemiologically dangerous age in Batumi District, Ajar Autonomous Republic. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 28 (5): 560-562.
- Khatin, M. G., 1961, A new method of control of skin gadflies of cattle. Prirod. Ocbag. Bolez. Karakh., 4: 632-638.
- Khatin, M. G. and Leites, V. G., 1956, Skin diseases and defects of animal hides. Moskva, 93 pp.
- Khatin, M. G. and Lur'e, M. Z., 1956, Diagnosis of *Hypoderma* invasion and its importance in practical control measures. Bull. Nauch.-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesouz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., (1): 10-11.
- Khatin, M. G. and Lur'e, M. Z., 1956, Use of existing and search for new methods of skin myiasis control. Bull. Nauch.-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesouz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., (1): 11-12.
- Khatin, M. G. and Lur'e, M. Z., 1956, Control of horseflies is a most important task of veterinary medicine. Veterinaria, Moskva, 33 (3): 9-12.
- Khatin, M. G. and Lur'e, M. Z., 1956, Warble fly disease. pp. 619-629. (In Terent'ev, F. A. and Markov, A. A., 1956, Infectious and invasive diseases of cattle. Moskva.)

- Khatin, M. G. and Lur'e, M. Z., 1957, A new preparation for the control of Hypoderma. Biul. Nauch.-Tekhn. Inform. Vsesoiuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., (2): 10-11.
- Khatin, M. G. and Lur'e, M. Z., 1957, Experiments in the study of new insecticides in the control of Hypoderma invasion of cattle. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., 11: 160-170.
- Khatin, M. G. and Lur'e, M. Z., 1958, Experiment in use of new insecticides in the control of warble fly invasion of cattle. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., 13: 93-106.
- Khatin, M. G., Lur'e, M. Z., Kolomiets, Ia. M., and Solov'ev, V. P., 1959, The use of chlorofos for the control of Hypoderma attack on cattle. Veterinarna, Moskva, 36 (2): 82-85.
- Khatuntsev, I. I., Blakha, A. A., and Kaptsova, A. D., 1944, Use of Paris green and naphtha on the rice fields of the Astrakhan district. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 13 (2): 61-63.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1938, Sur les lieux d'hivernation des Anopheles dans la nature libre dans les conditions de la région d'Ivanovo. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 7 (1): 144-145.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1938, The occurrence of A. bifurcatus (L.) in the Province of Ivanovo. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 7 (1): 145.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1941, The hibernation shelters of Anopheles in the Ivanovo region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 10 (3-4): 440-444.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1946, On the biology of genus Aedes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 15 (3): 63-68.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1956, Biological importance of the diapause in the developmental cycle in mosquitoes of genus Aedes. Diss. Leningrad., 20 pp.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1957, Material on the biology and ecology of Aedes caspius dorsalis Meig. Zhurn. Nauch. Trudov. Ivanov. Med. Inst., (12): 424-434.

- Khelevin, N. V., 1957, Certain material on the biology of Aedes vexans. Shorn. Nauch. Trudov. Ivanov. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst., (12): 435-440.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1957, Certain data on the diapause and other biological problems of morocyclic Aedes species. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (4): 452-458.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1958, Biology of the egg stage of Aedes flavescens. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (1): 51-57.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1958, The influence of environmental conditions on the occurrence of the embryonic diapause and on the number of generations in Aedes caspius dorsalis Meig. (Diptera, Culicidae) throughout the season. Entom. Obozr., 37 (1): 24-26.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1959, Biology of the ova of Aedes cinereus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 28 (2): 196-202.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1959, A double ecological conditionality in the development of mosquitoes of the genus Aedes. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., 2: 132-133.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1959, The seasonal character of hatching and the embryonic diapause in Aedes caspius dorsalis Meig. (Diptera, Culicidae). Entom. Obozr., 38 (2): 353-365.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1959, The seasonal character of hatching and the appearance of embryonic diapause in Aedes caspius dorsalis Meig. (Diptera, Culicidae). Entom. Obozr., 38 (2): 394-407.
- Khelevin, N. V., 1961, External factors influencing the hatching of larvae and the number of Aedes vexans Meig. (Diptera, Culicidae). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 30 (1): 43-48.
- Khelevin, N. V. and Rybina, A. D., 1940, Myase de l'oreille chez l'homme provoquée par les larves de Musca domestica. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (5): 331.
- Khadjukin, N. I., 1927, On the intestinal protozoa of Phlebotomus. Med. Mysl Uzbek. 2 (VII) Tashkent., (1): 83-87.
- Khadjukin, N. I., 1927, An attempt to infect Phlebotomus with L. nana Nicolle. Med. Mysl Uzbek. 2 (VII) Tashkent., (3): 33-38.

- Khodukin, N. I., 1928, Le kala-azar à Tashkent et ses relations avec l'épidémiologie du leishmaniose du chien. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. A (13): 246-250.
- Khodukin, N. I., 1929, The basic problems of the epidemiology of Kala-azar in connection with the epidemiology of canine leishmaniasis in Central Asia. Med. Mysl' Uzbek., Supplement: 146 p.
- Khodukin, N. I., 1930, Mécanisme hétérodynamique chez quelques espèces d'Anopheles. Med. Mysl' Uzbek., 4 (IX) Turkmenist., (7-8): 58-66.
- Khodukin, N. I., 1930, Ueber die Kander- und Hunde-leishmaniose. Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., 31 (3): 423-429.
- Khodukin, N. I., 1943, The focal properties of visceral leishmaniasis in Tashkent for 20 years and the problem of the viral reservoir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 12 (5): 61-69.
- Khodukin, N. I., 1954, The problem of leishmaniasis in the USSR. On Summaries Papers Scient. Sess. Acad. Med. USSR and Min. Pub. Health Uzbek. SSR, Prob. Region Path., pp. 31-33.
- Khodukin, N. I. and Lisova, A. I., 1927, On the question of the possibility of infection with malaria in winter. Med. Mysl' Uzbek., 1 (VI) (6-7): 76-89.
- Khodukin, N. I. and Lisova, A. I., 1933, Influence of the light rhythm on the development of diapause larvae of Anopheles bifurcatus L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, (4): 337-360.
- Khodukin, N. I. and Shevchenko, F. I., 1927, Einige Worte ueber die "Haut-Leishmaniose" der Hunde in Tashkent. Med. Mysl' Uzbek., (1): 173.
- Khodukin, N. I. and Shevchenko, F. I., 1928, Die Hauterscheinungen bei der Leishmaniose der Hund. Med. Mysl' Uzbek., (1): 29-38.
- Khodukin, N. I. and Shterngol'd, E. A., 1936, On the zoophily and anthropophily of some Anopheles of Central Asia. Uzbek. Parazitol. Sborn., 1: 83-101.
- Khodukin, N. I. and Shterngol'd, E. A., 1938, On the resistance to cold of some Anopheles. Trudy Sredneaziat. Gosudarstv. Univ., B. Zool., (15): 11 pp.

- Khodukin, N. I. and Sofiev, M. S., 1928, Sur la question d'identité de la L. donovani et L. canis. Med. Mysl Uzbek., (1): 5-19.
- Khodukin, N. I. and Sofiev, M. S., 1930, Zur Frage der Identität von Leishmania donovani und Leishmania canis. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., 34 (7): 369-382.
- Khodukin, N. I. and Sofiev, M. S., 1931, A revision of the sandflies of Central Asia. Med. Mysl Uzbek., 5 (4): 50-55.
- Khodukin, N. I. and Sofiev, M. S., 1931, A revision of the sandflies of Central Asia. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., 35 (8): 482-488.
- Khodukin, N. I. and Sofiev, M. S., 1932, Comparative morphology of Leishmania canis in cultures and in the digestive tract of the vector — the sandfly (Phlebotomus). Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, (3): 63-72.
- Khodukin, N. I., Sofiev, M. S., and Kevorkov, N. P., 1936, Sur l'identification des différentes souches de leishmanies. Problème de l'agent pathogène des leishmanioses. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 57 (5): 487-515.
- Khodukin, N. I., Sofiev, M. S., Shevchenko, F. I. and Radsivilovskii, G. L., 1931, Phlebotomus as carriers of canine leishmaniasis. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropenhyg., 35 (7): 424-434.
- Khokhlova-Buianova, O. F., 1943, On the reaction of Phlebotomus to different stimuli in relation to its distribution in houses. Zool. Zhurnal, 22 (2): 67-72.
- Kholodkovskii, N. A., 1908, Ueber den weiblichen Geschlechtsapparat einiger viviparen Fliegen. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 33 (11): 367-376.
- Kholodkovskii, N. A., 1908, Ueber Gastrophilus-Larven in der Menschenhaut. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 33 (12): 409-413.
- Kholodkovskii, N. A., 1910, Nochmals über die Gastrophilus Larven in der Menschenhaut. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 36 (2-3): 78-79.
- Khomchenko, S. I., 1953, Mass occurrence of Anopheles bifurcatus L. in 1952 in the south of Leningrad Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (5): 467-468.

- Khuda, S. A., 1957, On the distribution of subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis in the Vinnitsa Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 37.
- Khuda, S. A., 1961, On the number of Anopheles maculipennis messeae and Anopheles maculipennis maculipennis in Vinnitsa Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 30 (2): 220-223.
- Khudadov, G. D., 1959, The method of labelling insects by introducing radioactive isotopes into their food. Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., 64 (3): 35-45.
- Khundanov, L. E., 1940, An apparatus for the removal of the larvae of botflies from animals. Sovet. Vet., 17 (7): 68-69.
- Kirpichnikov, V. S., 1945, On the utilization of Percottus glehni Dyb. (Fish, Fam. Eleotridae) for the control of the larvae of blood-sucking mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (4): 82-84.
- Kirpichnikova, E. S. and Zelikina, T. I., 1949, Change of muscle fiber in the process of development of the larva of Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 65 (1): 89-92.
- Kiseleva, E. F., 1936, The mosquito fauna of the western area of the Taimir Peninsula. Trudy Biol. Nauch.-issled. Inst. Tomsk Gosudarstv. Univ., 2: 132-135.
- Kiseleva, E. F., 1936, Sur la faune des Culicidae de la Sib rie. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (2): 220-240.
- Kiseleva, I. A., 1953, Materials on the biology of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi in the Tashauz Province of Turkmen SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (6): 514-520.
- Kiseleva, I. A., 1955, Materials on the biology of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi in Tashauz Region of Turkmen SSR. Trudy Inst. Maliarii i Med. Paraz. Min. Zdrav. Turkmen. SSR, pp. 14-22.
- Klechetova, A. M., 1946, Hexachlorethane as an insecticide for the destruction of the larvae of flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (6): 77-81.

- Klemparskaia, A., 1936, L'augmentation de la concentration des matières organiques dans les gîtes d'Anopheles comme mesure antilarvaire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 5 (1): 132-133.
- Klenin, I. I., 1958, Measures to control gadflies in sheep. Sel'sk Khoz. Povolsh., 3 (5): 75-77.
- Klenin, I. I. and Savitskaia, A. S., 1959, Control of warble flies on cattle in Orenburg Province. Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolsh., 5 (2): 81-82.
- Klesov, M. D., 1949, Investigations on the biology of the nematode Thelazia rhodesi Desmarest, 1827. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 66 (2): 309-311.
- Klesov, M. D., 1950, Contribution to the question of the biology of two nematodes of the genus Thelazia Bosc, 1819, parasite of the eyes of cattle. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 75 (4): 591-594.
- Klesov, M. D., 1956, Questions on the biology and ecology of flies — intermediate hosts of Thelazia. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 23: 245-260.
- Knorre, E. P., 1957, Materials on the biology and importance of the gadfly Cephenomyia ulrichi Br. parasitizing elk. Zool. Zhurnal, 36 (4): 569-574.
- Knoz, J., 1960, Simulium novaki sp. n. (Diptera, Simuliidae) found in the River Jihlava in Southern Moravia. Casop. Cesk. Spolec. Entom., 57 (4): 381-386.
- Kochergin, I., 1950, The use of a preparation of DDT for the control of the skin botfly of cattle. Veterinariia, Moskva, 27 (2): 35.
- Kogai, E. S., 1956, Morphology and variation of the malarial mosquito to Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, 6: 3-10.
- Kogai, E. S., 1958, Materials on the mosquito fauna of Kashkadarya Province. Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, (4): 37-43.
- Kogai, E. S., 1958, Phlebotomus pavlovskiy Perf. in caves of the Nurata-Tau in Samarkand Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (6): 683-686.

- Kogai, E. S., 1959, Conotrophic cycle of Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. in the rice region of Uzbekistan. Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, (3): 53-58.
- Kogai, E. S., 1959, Some data on the biology of sandflies in the focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., 2: 234-235.
- Kogai, E. S., 1960, Activity and daily rhythm of attacks of Anopheles pulcherrimus Theob. in the rice areas of Uzbekistan. Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, (1): 46-52.
- Kogai, E. S., 1960, Bloodsucking mosquitoes and sandflies in regions of the Golodnaya Steppe and measures for their control. Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, (5): 57-64.
- Kogai, E. S., 1961, On sandflies in the nidi of skin leishmaniasis of the Bukhara, Kashka-Darya, Surhandarya regions of the Uzbek SSR. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Kazakh., 4: 602-605.
- Kogai, E. S., 1961, On the epidemiological significance of Anopheles pulcherrimus Theob. in Uzbekistan. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Kazakh., 4: 606-608.
- Kogan, E. S., 1959, Moth flies in districts of Bukharsk Province. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, (6): 44-47.
- Kogan, M., 1888, Larvae of Sarcophila wohlfahrtia in the eye. Russk. Med., 13 (26): 413-415.
- Kolesova, O. F., 1957, The manifestation of thigmotaxis, methods of attachment and light reactions in Aedes larvae intoxicated with DDT dust. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov Ivanov. Med. Inst., (12): 441-449.
- Kolesova, O. F., 1958, Changes in respiratory processes of Aedes larvae following DDT poisoning. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (1): 99-100.
- Kolesova, O. F., 1958, Effect of DDT dust on the function of the oral organs in Aedes larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (3): 344-348.
- Kolmykov, E. S. and Zadul'skaia, E. S., 1929, Ecologie des gîtes d'hivernation des Anopheles dans les conditions des exploitations tourbières. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., 7 (7): 469-475.

- Kolomiets, Iu. S., 1951, Gadfly of the nasal passages of horses, Rhinoestrus purpureus Br. in Ukraine and its control. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 18: 202-220.
- Kolomiets, Iu. S., 1951, The equine nasal botfly Rhinoestrus purpureus Br. in the Ukraine. Zool. Zhurnal, 30 (6): 550-555.
- Kolomiets, Iu. S., 1952, Treatment of equine rhinoestrosis. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 9: 201-207.
- Kolomiets, Iu. S., 1952, Allergic reaction in the diagnosis of equine rhinoestrosis. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 19: 208-216.
- Kolomiets, Iu. S., 1953, Study of prophylactic means of controlling Rhinoestrus purpureus. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 20: 188-199.
- Kolomiets, Iu. S., 1954, Equine rhinoestrosis and its control. Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoiuz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat. Arakhnol. i Entom. (22-26 Mar.), pp. 186-188.
- Kolomiets, Iu. S., 1955, Experiment in the use of prophylactic and treatment-prophylactic dressing on horses against Rhinoestrus. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 22: 213-217.
- Kolomiets, Iu. S. and Alfimova, A. V., 1956, Biological characteristics of Oestrus ovis L. in the conditions of the Ukraine. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 23: 309-316.
- Kolomiets, Iu. S., Alfimova, A. V., and Kapustin, I. K., 1956, Survey of prophylactic measures of control of gadfly in ovine. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 23: 303-308.
- Kolomiets, N. G. and Gukasian, A. B., 1960, Role of sarcophagid flies in the spread of septicemia of the larch spinner. Izvest. Sibir. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR. (2): 116-119.
- Kolomoitsev, A., 1936, Sulfuré decarbonate comme moyen de luttres contre les larves des hypodermes abdominaux chez les chevaux. Sovet. Vet., (10): 64.
- Kolonitski, A. T., 1955, Liquidation of tropical malaria in Leninabad Province. Zdrav. Tadzhik. (6): 16-18.

- Kon, Ia. S., 1954, Character of the curves indicating Phlebotomus fever incidence. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (4): 338-341.
- Kon, Ia. S., 1959, New mechanical means of protection against blood-sucking Diptera. Gig. i San., 24 (9): 86.
- Kon, Ia. S., 1960, Hygienic evaluation of nets manufactured from synthetic materials and intended for mechanical protection from bloodsucking flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (3): 326-329.
- Kon, Ia. S., Dobrosmyslov, D. I., and Ginzburg, Z. L., 1942, Mosquito larvae in the tunnels of the Moscow underground railway. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (4): 122-123.
- Kon, Ia. S. and Poleshko, G. V., 1939, Résultats des épreuves pré-alables du pulvérisateur à moteur "Serna-2" dans la région de Karkov en 1938. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (3): 299-302.
- Kondrashkin, G. A., 1955, Delta type of the tularemia nidus. Sborn. Rabot Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil., E. N. Pavlovskii, pp. 62-82.
- Kondrat'ev, V. I., 1934, Deux cas de gastrophylomyiase. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 3 (4): 349-350.
- Kononiuk, G. Ia., 1957, Experiment on the control of Oestrus ovis L. Trudy Inst. Vet. Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, 8: 327-329.
- Konstantinov, A. S., 1954, Semi-commercial method of raising gnat larvae. Ryb. Khoz., 30 (11): 41-43.
- Konstantinov, A. S., 1960, Toxic effect of some inorganic acids, salts, and bases on chironomid larvae. Voprosy Ikhtiol., (16): 183-186.
- Konstantinov, A. S., 1961, Dynamics of the age range and population numbers of main representatives of the family Chironomidae of the Volga River near Saratov. Nauch. Dokl. Vyssh. Shkoly Biol.-Nauk., (2): 23-29.
- Konstantinovskaya, T. M., 1940, On the technique of infecting Culex pipiens with Plasmodium relictum. Lab. Prakt., 15 (10): 16-17.

- Kontorovskaya, T. M., et al., 1958, Synanthropic flies and struggle against them in a populated area of a rural type in Kharkov region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (6): 731-732.
- Kontorovskaya, T. M. and Smalenko, D. M., 1942, Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. infected with Plasmodia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (3): 132-133.
- Korchagina, K. A., 1944, The phenology of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. in Bashkiria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (5): 62-71.
- Korchagina, K. A., Kornienko, T. P., and Lukashevich, A. J., 1943, Larvicidal action of the by-products of naphtha cracking process with Ishimbai crude oil. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (3): 55-61.
- Kordolev, P. A., Markov, T. L. and Tikhomirova, N. I., 1954, Experimental liquidation of the endemic focus of pappataci fever. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (4): 344-347.
- Korneva, K. T., 1958, On seasonal variations in the numbers of the populations of Culicoides (Heleidae) Culicoides pulicaris L. and Culicoides fascipennis Staeg. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (1): 97-98.
- Korneva, K. T., 1960, On the fauna and seasonal cycles of the population of flies (Diptera, Heleidae) in forests located above the flood level in the Voronezh Region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 29: 706-708.
- Korostelev, N. B., 1956, Travels of the fly. Zdorov'e, 2 (6): 12.
- Korostelev, N. B., 1958, Exterminate flies. Zdorov'e, 4 (12): 29.
- Korostelev, N. B., 1959, An old but not a good friend. Zdorov'e, 5 (3): 27-28.
- Korostelev, V. E., 1960, Lines of future development of virological work. Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, (3): 195-209.
- Korotkikh, G. I., 1932, Technical potentialities and the 5 year plan of use of aeroplanes in malarial control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 1 (2): 72-74.

- Korotkikh, G. I., 1952, Use of aerosols in the control of mosquitoes, flies, sandflies and other insects transmitting infectious diseases. Tezisy Dokl. Tadzhik. Fil. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Infekt., Stalinabad, p. 16.
- Korotkikh, G. I., 1953, Protecting deer from flies and vermin. Veterinariia, Moskva, 30 (5): 51-52.
- Korotkikh, G. I. and Rafes, P., 1937, A guide to the literature that has appeared during the years 1920-1935 in Russian and in other languages of the USSR on the use of aeroplanes in National Economy. (Chiefly agriculture and forestry.), Moscow, 83 pp.
- Korovin, F. T., 1958, Testing insecticidal properties of organic phosphate preparations on Aedes mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (3): 341-344.
- Korovin, F. T., Nikolaev, B. N., and Perfil'ev, P. P., 1949, Manual for the Control of Pappataci Fever. Publishing House of the Academy of Naval Medicine. Leningrad, 106 pp.
- Korovina, V. M. and Volkova, N. V., 1955, Dependence of the effectiveness of DDT action on flies on the character of their feeding regimen. Sborn. Annot. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot. Voenno Morsk. Med. Akad., 1: 17-18.
- Korovina, V. M. and Volkova, N. V., 1956, Dependence of oxidation processes in flies on the character of their food regimen. Trudy Voenno-Morsk. Med. Akad. Leningrad, 55: 289-293.
- Korovitskii, L. K. and Artemenko, V. D., 1933, Data on the biology of Aedes aegypti. A contribution to the question of the possibility of the development of Aedes aegypti under the climatic conditions of Odessa, in connection with the danger of the introduction of dengue into the parts of Southern Ukraine. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 2 (6): 400-406.
- Korzhenevskaja, I. V., 1957, The life expectancy of mosquitoes of the genus Anopheles reaching the epidemiological age in the conditions of the Molodechen Province of Beloruss. SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1): Supplement: 15.
- Kotliarevskaja, E., 1930, Sur les causes de la mort des larves d'Anopheles maculipennis dans l'eau de tourbière. Izvest. Biol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. i Biol. Stants. Permsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., 8 (4): 195-220.

- Kovtun, A. S., 1954, A short review of the work in control of malaria and other parasitic diseases in RSFSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezn, (3): 200-203.
- Kovtun, A. S., 1955, Progress in the control of malaria, helminthiases and other parasitic diseases in 1954 in RSFSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezn, 24 (3): 201-204.
- Kovtun, A. S., 1956, Results of combating malaria and other parasitic diseases in the RSFSR during the period 1951-1955 and tasks for 1956-1960. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 25 (3): 202-206.
- Kozhanchikov, I. V., 1944, Nutritional value of proteins in the growth of Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. (Diptera, Insecta). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 12, 42 (1): 43-45.
- Kozhanchikov, I. V., 1947, Nutritional value of proteins in the growth of the blowfly larvae — Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. Entom. Obozr., 1945, 28 (3-4): 57-63.
- Kozhanchikov, I. V., 1946, On the thermal limit of larvae in the development of insects. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 51 (3): 241-244.
- Kozhanchikov, I. V., 1946, Fecundity and duration of life in the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 14, 53 (4): 381-383.
- Kozhanchikov, I. V., 1947, Nutritional value of proteins in the growth of blowfly larvae. Entom. Obozr., 28 (3-4): 57-63.
- Kozhanchikov, I. V., 1947, Longevity and fertility of Calliphora erythrocephala. Ref. Nauch. issled. Rabot. Akad. Nauk SSSR Otdel. Biol. Nauk (1945), pp. 185-186.
- Kozhevnikov, P. A., Dobrotvorskaia, N. V. and Latyshev, N. I., 1947, A study of dermal leishmaniasis. Moscow, 372 pp.
- Kozhevnikova, G. A., 1903, Biological observations on Anopheles maculipennis Meig. (claviger Fabr.) (Diptera, Culicidae). Russk. Entom. Obozr., 3 (6): 360-371.
- Kozhevnikova, S. M., 1937, Découverte de l'Anopheles bifurcatus L. dans les environs de Stalingrad. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezn, 6 (4): 574.

- Kozhevnikova, S. M., 1953, Survival rate of Anopheles maculipennis reaching epidemiologically dangerous age in conditions of Stalingrad. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, (3): 500-505.
- Kozhevnikova, S. M., 1954, The autumnal physiological condition of females of Anopheles maculipennis messeae in Stalingrad in 1949-1951. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, (1): 26-30.
- Kozhevnikova, S. M., 1959, Age composition and epidemiological significance of Anopheles maculipennis mosquitoes in the vicinity of Stalingrad during a number of years. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, 28 (5): 555-560.
- Kraft, K. A., 1960, Seasonal variations of the population and daily variations of the activity of Musca domestica L. in Akmolinsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, 29: 726-730.
- Kramar, J. and Minar, J., 1961, Theobaldia ochroptera in Czechoslovakia (Diptera, Culicidae). Casop. Cesk. Spolek. Entom., 58 (2): 180-183.
- Krasikova, V. I., 1938, Éclosion d'Anopheles maculipennis dans les cuves de bois. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, 7 (2): 260-261.
- Krasikova, V. I., 1938, Détermination rapide du dessin des oeufs d'Anopheles à l'aide d'une loupe-lunette. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, 7 (2): 261-262.
- Krasikova, V. I., 1939, Durée de la conservation des pontes de l'Anopheles maculipennis par la méthode Barber. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, 8 (1): 148.
- Krasikova, V. I., 1940, Sur le remplissement du jabot chez les Anopheles maculipennis messeae gorgés de sang. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, 9 (3): 303-307.
- Krastin, N. I., 1919, The decipherment of the cycle of development of the nematode Thelazia rhodesi (Denmarest, 1927), parasitizing the eyes of cattle. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 64 (6): 885-887.
- Krastin, N. I., 1930, The decipherment of the cycle of development of the nematode Thelazia gulosa (Ratliet et Henry, 1910) a parasite of the eyes of cattle. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 70 (3): 547-551.

- Krastin, N. I., 1952, The decipherment of the cycle of development of the nematode Thelazia skrjabini Erschow, 1928, a parasite of the eyes of cattle. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., 82 (5): 829-831.
- Kravchuk, N. S., 1961. Chlorophes - an effective measure in fly control. Zhivotnovodstvo, (4): 82-83.
- Kravets, A. T., 1956, Control of myiasis in cattle. Sovkhoz. Proizvodstva, (7): 72-73.
- Kremer, B. I., 1930, Contribution to the method of determining the blood in the stomachs of mosquitoes. Vestnik. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., 9 (1): 391-394.
- Kremer, B. I., 1930, On the epidemiology of pappataci fever in the Crimea. Vestnik. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., 9 (3): 395-400.
- Kremer, B. I. and Kuvychinskii, B. S., 1936, Nouvelle méthode de lutte contre les moustiques adultes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 3 (6): 935-956.
- Kremer, B. I. and Kuvychinskii, B. S., 1937, Anabadiust-nouvelle méthode pour la lutte contre des moustiques adultes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (4): 530-533.
- Krivenko, A. I., 1935, Observations sur la biologie d'Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. en Extrême Orient. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 4 (3): 205-207.
- Krivenko, A. I., 1940, Moustique malarigène Anopheles plumbeus Steph. en Kachétie (RSS de Géorgie). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (3): 498-499.
- Krivko, A. M., 1936, Natural differentiation in the vernal generation of Oestrus ovis L. in the Alma Ata Province. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 3 (1): 248-249.
- Krivko, A. M., 1957, On the morphology and biology of horse botflies in Southeast Kazakhstan. Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, 8: 269-278.
- Krivko, A. M., 1957, Morphology and biology of the sheep botfly (Oestrus ovis L.) in Southeast Kazakhstan. Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, 8: 279-300.

- Krivko, A. M., 1957, Trial of a new insecticide against larvae of Oestrus ovis L., Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. 8: 311-315.
- Krivosova, Z. F., 1946, An evaluation of the production of Anopheles plumbeus Steph. in the hollows of trees. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. 15 (1): 42-43.
- Krivosheina, N. P., 1956, Fauna and biology of Heleidae of Okhotsk basin. Diss. Moscow, 14 pp.
- Krivosheina, N. P., 1957, Localities of habitation of larvae and pupae of Culicoides (Heleidae). Vestnik. Moskov. Univ. s. Biol., (2): 67-73.
- Krivosheina, N. P., 1957, On the autogenic maturation of females of Culicoides Latr. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 53.
- Krivosheina, N. P., 1957, On the fauna of Heleids (Diptera, Heleidae) of the Pacific Ocean. Entom. Obozr., 36 (2): 418-435.
- Krivosheina, N. P., 1959, Some ecological-morphological types of soil-inhabiting dipteran larvae. Zhurnal Obshch. Biol., 20 (5): 405-408.
- Krokhina, M. F., 1946, Activity in attacking man and day rhythm in Anopheles pulcherrimus Theob. Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., (2-3): 281-298.
- Krutovskikh, A. V., 1936, The epidemiology, clinical picture and prophylaxis of dengue fever. Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, (1): 44-49.
- Kucher, S. S., 1934, Anthracene - a new material for combating the larvae of malaria mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 3 (2): 141-148.
- Kucherov, E. V., 1939, Material on horseflies of the Southern Ural and the trans-Ural region of Bashkiria. Zool. Zhurnal, 38 (9): 1423-1426.
- Kudriavtsev, V. A., 1932, An experiment in the application of the aviochemical method in the control of malaria in Stalingrad. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 1 (2): 34.

- Kudriavtseva, G. A., 1955, Materials to the parasitism of the mosquitoes Aedes on cattle and horses. Diss. Moscow, 16 pp.
- Kudriavtseva, G. A., 1955, Methods for combating mosquitoes. *Zhivotnovodstvo*, (7): 117.
- Kudriavtseva, G. A., 1956, On the toxicity of the saliva of the mosquitoes belonging to the genus Aedes with respect to the animals. *Zool. Zhurnal* 35 (12) 1853-1858.
- Kulagin, N. M., 1901, Material on the natural history of mosquitoes. *Izvest. Moskov. Sel'sk. Inst.*, 7 (1): 1-31.
- Kulagin, S. M. and Martimovskii, V. I., 1936, Essai d'acclimatation des Gambusia dans les étangs réfrigérants d'une centrale électrique. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 5 (1): 52-61.
- Kulakov, I. A., 1957, Oestrus of sheep in Rostov Oblast. *Veterinariia, Moskva*, 34 (6) 23-28.
- Kulakov, K. A., 1935, On the question of the epidemiological importance of canine leishmaniasis. *Biul. Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst.*, (1-2) 34.
- Kulik, I. L., et al., 1959, Zoological factors of existence of some natural foci of tularemia in which the main epizootological role belongs to the water mole (Arvicola terrestris). 10. *Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob.*, 1: 152-154.
- Kulikov, Iu. A., 1944, Morphological peculiarities of malarial parasites. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 13 (2) 87-88.
- Kulle, E. A., 1956, Experimental work in the reduction of the incidence of intestinal diseases using a broad basis of antity measures in Volynia Province. *Tezisy Dokl. Mezhdunar. Nauch.-Prakt. Konf. Med. Rabot. ASSR, Krays i Oblast. Urals, Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka*, pp. 71-74.
- Kung, C. C., 1959, Epidemiology of human filariasis in China. its distribution and transmission. *Chinese Med. J.*, 78 (2) 176-177.
- Kung, C. C. et al., 1959, Epidemiologic studies of filariasis in Chinese Hainan, Kiangsu Province. II. Studies of mosquito vectors with special reference to transmission of filariasis by Anopheles. *Chinese Med. J.*, 78 (2) 178.

- Kung, K. Y., et al., 1958, A study of the resistance of house flies to DDT. 1. Development of resistance to DDT and Hexachlorane. Acta Entom. Sinica. 8 (1) 57-66.
- Kuo, L., 1952, Genus Sarcophaga in Shanghai. Acta Entom. Sinica, 2 (1) 60-86.
- Kuprianova, M. A. and Martynovskii V. I., 1936, L'influence de la lutte contre les Anopheles adultes sur l'économie palustre dans les tourbières. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 3 (1) 41-46.
- Kurchatov, V. I., 1960, Mechanization in control of bloodsucking insects and ticks. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, 12: 245-251.
- Kurchatov, V. I., Nechnemyi, D. K., Li, P. N., and Romanov, V. M., 1958, The use of a new aerosol generator AG-L6 for the control of Diptera and Ixodidae. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., 24: 259-270.
- Kurchikov, A. M., 1954, On the question of the migration of the larvae of Hypoderma bovis and the pathogenesis of bovine hypodermatitis. Tezisy Dokl. 1. Vsesoyuz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat. Arakhol. i Entom. (23-26 Mar.) pp. 159-160.
- Kurdina, A. A., 1957, on the difficulties involved in several cases of determination of the place of malarial infection and the origin of the infection. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement 17.
- Kuvshinski, H. S., 1954, Something new in the control of sandflies under natural conditions in the open. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, (1) 60-61.
- Kuziak, A. P., 1946, Geographical of risk and prophylaxis of tularemia. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (11) 39-40.
- Kuzina, O. S., 1936, Fecundity and preadult mortality in Musca domestica L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 3 (1) 329-339.
- Kuzina, O. S., 1938, The choice of egg-laying by the housefly (Musca domestica L.). Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 7 (2) 244-257.

- Kuzina, O. S., 1940, Role des organes sensitifs chez la Musca domestica L. dans la recherche du fumier et dans la ponte des oeufs. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (4): 340-349.
- Kuzina, O. S., 1942, On the gonotrophic relationship in Stomoxys calcitrans L. and Haematobia stimulans L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (3): 70-78.
- Kuzina, O. S., 1950, Comparative parasitological and ecological observations of bloodsucking flies, Stomoxys calcitrans L., Haematobia stimulans Meig., and Lyperosia irritans L. Mater. Poznan. Fauny i Flory, SSSR, n. s., Otdel. Zool., 30 (15): 139-165.
- Kuzina, O. S., 1958, Reaction of mosquitoes to repellents and some other irritants. Zool. Zhurnal, 37 (9): 1352-1362.
- Kuznetsov, R. L., 1962, On the organization of epidemiological surveillance and verification of the malaria eradication at the Boradiginsk medical unit of the Massalinsk District in the Azerbaidjan SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 31 (2): 181-186.
- Kvasnikova, P. A., 1931, Flies observed in human dwellings and out-houses in the town of Tomsk. Trudy Biol. Fak. Tomsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., 1 (1): 9-47.
- Kyrtymov, F. R., 1959, Case of infestation of man with larvae of ox warble flies. Azerbaiozhan. Med. Zhurnal, (12): 74-78.

L

- Lachmajer, J., 1952, Notes on the fauna of stinging mosquitoes in Szczecin. Biul. Inst. Med. Morsk. Gdansku, 4 (4): 423-426.
- Lachmajer, J. and Skierska, B., 1959, Characteristics of a natural focus of encephalitis viruses in the neighborhood of Kartuzy. (Gdansk Province) 1957. I. Fauna Ixodidae and Culicidae from the Kartuzy Region. Biul. Inst. Med. Morsk. Gdansku, 10 (3-4): 165-173.
- Lachmajer, J., Skierska, B., and Wegner, Z., 1958, Preliminary data on the role of arthropods in a focus of tickborne encephalitis obtained in Bialowieza in 1955-56. Przegl. Epidemiol., (4): 355-362.

- Lagert, I. K. and Speranskaya, V. N., 1960, The effectiveness of combined freon aerosols with a bactericidal-insecticidal effect. *Voenno Med. Zhurnal*, (8): 107-110.
- Laishev, A. Kh., 1958, Application of the hexachlorocyclohexane insecticide bomb of the NBK Model (C-17) in deer breeding. *Veterinariia, Moskva*, (2): 88-90.
- Lapidus, S. S., 1956, Fly control is a prerequisite of sanitation and good working conditions in stockbreeding. *Veterinariia, Moskva*, 33 (4): 77-80.
- Lapyshev, D. A., 1940, Sur la parasitologie de "creeping disease" en Sibérie. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 9 (4): 392-400.
- Lariukhin, M. A., 1940, Examination of disinfective apparatus used in control of larvae of the malarial mosquito. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 9 (3): 225-230.
- Lariukhin, M. A., 1942, Duration of toxic action of oil-impregnated dusts on anopheline larvae. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 11 (1-2): 8-14.
- Lariukhin, M. A., 1942, Experiments with Paris Green suspension in the control of anopheline larvae. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 11 (1-2): 14-22.
- Lariukhin, M. A. and Dinesman, M. G., 1945, Soap "K" as mosquito repellent. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 14 (6): 69-71.
- Latyshev, N. I., 1926, Manual to the identification of malarial mosquitoes in Central Asia. Tashkent.
- Latyshev, N. I., 1929, A contribution to the biology of Anopheles superpictus Grassi in Tadzhikistan., pp. 41-59. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1929, Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v. Tadzhikistane. [Animal Parasites and Some Parasitic Diseases of Man in Tadzhikistan]. Leningrad, 208 pp.)
- Latyshev, N. I., 1936, Some attempts to solve the sandfly problem. IV. An attempt to determine the range of flight of sandflies. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 5 (6): 885-889.
- Latyshev, N. I., 1936, Indications techniques pour la récolte des phlébotomes. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 5 (6): 950-955.

- Latyshev, N. I., 1937, Notes épidémiologiques sur la fièvre pappataci et les spirochètes au Tadjikistan. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 6 (1): 82-90.
- Latyshev, N. I., 1937, Infections transmitted by *Phlebotomus* — sandfly fever, leishmaniasis. (Review of the literature). *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 6 (4): 561-572.
- Latyshev, N. I., 1945, Instructions on the methods of testing chemical means of protection from the bites of sandflies. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 14 (2): 82-85.
- Latyshev, N. I., Kozhevnikov, P. V. and Povalishina, T. P., 1953, Borovskys' disease (cutaneous leishmaniasis, Arden ulcer, Ashkhabad ulcer). *Biblioteka Prokticheskovo Vrachev* Moskva, 179 pp.
- Latyshev, N. I. and Kriukova, A. P., 1941, The part played by sandflies in the preservation of the causal organism of cutaneous leishmaniasis during the interepidemic period. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 30 (1): 90-92.
- Latyshev, N. I. and Kriukova, A. P., 1941, An attempt to eliminate an endemic focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Turkmenistan. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 30 (1): 93-96.
- Latyshev, N. I. and Kriukova, A. P., 1941, On the epidemiology of the cutaneous leishmaniasis. Cutaneous leishmaniasis as a disease of wild rodents in Turkmenistan. (In search of a solution of the sandfly problem. VI). *Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Leningrad*, 25: 229-242.
- Latyshev, N. I. and Pozyvai, T. T., 1937, Observations on the *Phlebotomus* in foci of skin leishmaniasis in Turkmenistan. (In *Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii*). *Trudy Sovet Izuch. Proizvod. Sil. s. Turkmen.* (9) 185-194.
- Latyshev, N. I. and Sochilova, A. A., 1936, A la recherche d'une solution au problème des phlébotomes. III. Essai d'identifier le sang de l'intestin des phlébotomes dans un foyer épidémique de fièvre des Pappataci. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 5 (6) 875-891.
- Lavrenko, E. M., 1942, Morphological differences in the larvae of *Anopheles maculipennis* Meig. subspecies. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, 11 (3) 30-39.

- Lavrenko, E. M., 1953, Finding of Aedes rossicus D.G.M. and Aedes (O.) leucomelas Meig. in Kharkov Province (village Budy in Kharkov district). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (3): 281.
- Lavrenko, E. M., 1953, Finding of Theobaldia alaskensis indica Edw. (syn. vasilievi Sching.) in Ismail Province (town of Reni). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (6): 561.
- Lavrenko, E. M., 1957, Finding of Aedes (O.) behningi Mart. in the Poltava Province of Ukraine SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 54.
- Lavrenko, E. M., 1958, Species of the genus Aedes in Kharkov Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (3): 369.
- Lavrenko, E. M., Tischenko, O. D. and Gandzii, N. A., 1955, Study of the degree and conditions of the anophelogenicity of new streams. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (1): 18-19.
- Lazebnuii, N. V., 1942, Mosquito control in day-time resting places. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 10 (5-6): 533-534.
- Lazuk, A. D., 1940, Données comparatives sur l'efficacité de diverses méthodes de délarvation des bassins. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (1-2): 78-84.
- Lazuk, A. D., 1955, Phenology of A. maculipennis in the northern zone of Moscow Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (2): 160.
- Lazuk, A. D., 1957, Periodic variation of the water level in reservoirs as a measure of control of Anopheles larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 18.
- Lazuk, A. D. and Utenkov, I. N., 1938, La mise à sec des étangs à roulin comme moyen de lutte antilarvaire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 7 (6): 847-859.
- Lazuk, A. D. and Utenkov, I. N., 1939, Sur le développement des larves d'Anopheles maculipennis dans les canaux à des vitesses diverses du courant d'eau. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (4): 75-79.
- Lebedev A. N., 1944, Ant-bite action of 5% water solution of anabesine sulfate. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (5): 87-88.

- Lee, C., 1932, A survey of mosquitoes and their breeding habits in the Amoy region. Ann. Rep. Marine Biol. Ass. China, 1: 75-77.
- Lee, C., 1960, Observations on the flying in and out of houses of anophelines and their indoor resting places in Kwangtung Province. Acta Entom. Sinica, 10 (1): 96-102.
- Lee, C. and Chiu, P. K., 1960, Observation on the winter activity of anopheline mosquitoes in Chung-Hua District, Kwangtung. Acta Entom. Sinica, 10 (1): 119-121.
- Leikina, L. I., 1942, The role of various substrata in the breeding of Musca domestica. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (1-2): 82-86.
- Leitman, M. Z., 1943, Experimental prophylaxis with acriquine and plasmacide in a strongly affected malarial focus of the rice zone of Uzbekistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 12 (5): 62-72.
- Leizerman, L. I., 1930, Bibliographical index of the Russian literature on the family Culicidae up to 1927. San. Entom. Biul. Kharkov, 1 (3): 29-32.
- Leizerman, L. I. and Shul'man, E. S., 1944, Malaria in Tadzhik SSR during the war. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 13 (3): 14-19.
- Lemer, 1956, Study of mosquitoes in the vicinity of Tiflis. Biul. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Malarii i Med. Parazitol., 26 (2): 71-80.
- Lemer, M. K., 1955, Some problems of biology of sandflies in the natural foci of visceral leishmaniasis of Georgia. Sborn. Rabot Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskii, pp. 409-414.
- Lemer, M. K., 1956, Sandflies in Western Georgia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 25 (2): 159-160.
- Letichevskii, M. A., 1939, Les collections d'eau anophélogènes autour des fabriques de conserves de poisson dans le delta du Volga. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 8 (3): 306-311.
- Levenson, E. D., 1931, Observations on the effect of various chemical substances on the development of the larvae of Anopheles maculipennis. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (10): 499-504.

- Leviev, P. Ia., 1955, To the question of resistance of Musca domestica vicina to DDT preparations. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (2): 175-179.
- Leviev, P. Ia., 1957, The problem of housefly resistance to BHC preparations. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1): 22-25.
- Leviev, P. Ia., 1958, Toxicity of DDT and benzene hexachloride for flies with relation to certain environmental factors. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 27 (6): 732.
- Leviev, P. Ia., 1961, The possibility for houseflies to develop resistance to chlorophos with different methods of its application. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 30 (6): 742-743.
- Levin, V. L., 1949, Mechanism of the formation of puparium in flies. Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad Gosudarstvi Univ., (113): 229-253.
- Levinson, L. B., 1942, On the reservoir of oriental sore. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (6): 80-83.
- Levinson, L. B. and Izakova, L. P., 1961, Variations in the ribonucleic acid content of motor nerve cells in Calliphora erythrocephala as related to their functional state. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 137 (6): 1448-1451.
- Levit, A. B., Langerman, V. N. and Zavoiskaya, V. K., 1940, Sur la valeur de A. m. maculipennis et A. m. messeae dans l'épidémiologie du paludisme dans le région de Syzran de la région Kuibyshev. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 9 (6): 615-617.
- Levkovich, E. N. and Gutsevich, A. V., 1941, Experimental investigation of the possibility of transmission of SSE virus by mosquitoes of genus Aedes. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 25: 58-64.
- Levkovich, E. N. and Sukhova, M. N., 1957, Duration of preservation and secretion of poliomyelitis viruses in synanthropic flies in relation to the problem of means of control and prophylaxis of the disease. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (3): 343-347.
- Li, F. S., 1933, A list of the disease carrying anophelines in the world. Yearbook (2), Bureau of Entom., Hangchow, pp. 71-98.
- Li, F. and Wu, S. C., 1933, A preliminary survey of malaria and anophelines in Hangchow. Yearbook (2), Bureau of Entom., Hangchow, pp. 323-331.

- Li, F. S. and Wu, S. C., 1934, Classification of mature larvae of Chinese anopheline mosquitoes. Entom. and Phytopath., Hangchow, 2: 3-93.
- Li, F. S. and Wu, S. C., 1934, The mosquitoes of Hangchow, Chekiang. Yearbook (3): Bureau of Entom., Hangchow, pp. 97-123.
- Li, F. S. and Wu, S. C., 1934, The observations of the life history of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis and an investigation of mosquitoes in the mosquito net. Yearbook (3), Bureau of Entom., Hangchow, pp. 154-162.
- Li, F. S. and Wu, S. C., 1934, On the known species of Chinese Aedes. Entom. and Phytopath., Hangchow, 2: 682-688.
- Li, F. S. and Wu, S. C., 1935, On the known species of Chinese Culi-cini, with a few other species. Entom. and Phytopath., Hangchow, 3: 44-90.
- Li, F. S. and Wu, S. C., 1935, A list of mosquitoes collected in a few famous localities of Chekiang and Anhwei. Entom. and Phytopath., Hangchow, 3: 522-525.
- Li, F. S. and Wu, S. C., 1935, Breeding places of the mosquitoes in Hangchow. Yearbook (4): Bureau of Entom., Hangchow, pp. 33-36.
- Li, F. S. and Wu, S. C., 1935, Notes on the morphology of Culi-cine larvae in Hangchow. Yearbook (4), Bureau of Entom., Hangchow, pp. 95-120.
- Li, H. H. and Feng, L. C., 1951, Morphological studies of the common housefly, Musca vicina, in China. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 19: 278-284.
- Liberman, I. Ia. and Iakuleva, E. D., 1955, Study of the fly infection with bacteria in culinary refuse not subjected to second thermal treatment. Tesisy Dokl. Student Nauch. Konf. Posv. 150-Let. Iubil. Med. Inst., Khar'kov, pp. 178-179.
- Lil'vp, O. O., 1956, The question of acquisition of DDT resistance in flies. Trudy Voenno-Morsk. Med. Akad., Leningrad, 55: 294-295.
- Liu, L. C. and Ch'en, K. K., 1938, Certain epidemiologic features of filariasis in Foochow. Chinese Med. J., 78 (5): 490-496.

- Lindberg, G. U., 1934, Contribution to the knowledge of the genus Gambusia. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 4: 351-367.
- Lineva, V. A., 1953, Method of physiological determination of the age of the females of Musca domestica domestica L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (1): 69-75.
- Lineva, V. A., 1953, On the physiological age of females of the housefly Musca domestica L. (Diptera, Muscidae). Entom. Obozr., 33: 161-173.
- Lineva, V. A., 1955, Changes in the oogenesis of Musca domestica L. under the action of DDT. Zool. Zhurnal, 34 (6): 1320-1325.
- Lineva, V. A., 1956, Hatching of flies in manure. Gig. i San., 2: (4): 41-43.
- Lineva, V. A., Abergauz, U. Z., and Ionova, A. I., 1960, Dry fly-poisoning paper with chlorophos as an active substance in combating fly nuisance. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (3): 330-334.
- Lineva, V. A. and Karpova, Z. A., 1956, Experimental control of flies in Saratov City. Biul. Obshch. Opyt. Rabot. Dezinfekts. Delu, Moskva, pp. 28-34.
- Lineva, V. A., Osipova, L. S., and Tamarina, N. A., 1961, Method for determining the resistance of the housefly Musca domestica L. to insecticides. Report No. 1. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (4): 465-470.
- Lineva, V. A., Osipova, L. S., and Tamarina, N. A., 1961, Method for determining the resistance of the houseflies, Musca domestica L., to insecticides. Report No. 2. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, (5): 603-608.
- Ling, L. C. and Yau, Y. T., 1936-37, the importance of A. hyrcanus var. sinensis Wied. as a malaria carrier in China, based on the studies of its blood meal and maxillary teeth index. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., 2 (3): 191-197.
- Lisova, A. I., 1931, The cycle of development of Phlebotomus chinensis Newstead. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 1: 91-112.

- Lisova, A. I., 1932, Experimental infection of Anopheles with malaria parasites in the village of Tor-Tyube. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 3: 41-48.
- Lisova, A. I., 1952, Presence of bloodsucking Diptera in a focus of hemorrhagic fever. Vop. Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, (2): 147-154.
- Lisova, A. I., 1952, Investigation of bloodsucking dipterous insects in one of the foci of hemorrhagic fever. Voprosy Kraev. Patol., (2): 147-152.
- Lisova, A. I., 1954, Synanthropic flies in the city of Tashkent. Voprosy Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, (4): 126-131.
- Lisova, A. I., 1955, Importance of the stage of gonotrophic cycle in experimental infection of Phlebotomus females with the agent of infantile leishmaniasis. 8. Soveshch. Parazitol. Probl., Moscow-Leningrad, p. 88.
- Lisova, A. I., 1955, Importance of the stage of gonotrophic cycle in infection of female Phlebotomus with the agent of infantile leishmaniasis. Voprosy Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent, (6): 221-225.
- Lisova, A. I., 1955, On the repetition of the gonotrophic cycle in Tashkent sandflies. Voprosy Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent, (6): 226-236.
- Lisova, A. I., 1955, On the two colored digestive blood in Phlebotomus stomachs. Voprosy Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent, (6): 237-241.
- Lisova, A. I., 1956, Recurrence of the gonotrophic cycle in sandflies in Tashkent. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolozn., 25 (1): 32-36.
- Lisova, A. I., 1956, Experimental infection of female mosquitoes at different stages of the gonotrophic cycle by a vector of infantile leishmaniasis. Voprosy Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, (8): 100-103.
- Lisova, A. I., 1959, Variations in the sandfly population of Tashkent. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Probl., 2: 81-83.
- Lisova, A. I., 1960, Frequency of bloodsucking by sandflies under natural and experimental conditions. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolozn., (3): 533-538.

- Lisova, A. I., 1961, Frequency of bloodsucking and the nature of oviposition by Phlebotomus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 30 (2): 196-200.
- Lisova, A. I. and Eskin, V. A., 1932, The infection with malaria parasites of Anopheles maculipennis var. sacharovi F. under natural conditions in a rice cultivating region in Uzbekistan. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 3: 49-62.
- Lisova, A. I., Sofiev, M. S. and Eskin, V. A., 1946, Experimental infection of mosquitoes with Plasmodium ovale. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (4): 40-44.
- Lisova, A. I. and Vavilova, M. P., 1955, The infection incidence of Phlebotomus caucasicus and Phlebotomus papatasi with a form of Leishmania infantum and Leishmania canis. Voprosy Kraev. Patol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent, (6): 215-220.
- Litvishko, N. T., 1961, Case of the development of larvae of the horse botfly (Gastrophilus percorum F.) in a rooster's. Zool. Zhurnal, 40 (10): 1573-1574.
- Liu, C. W., Chang, S., Cheng, Y. K., and Wang, Y. M., 1958, Studies on vectors of Japanese B. encephalitis virus in Peking. II. Studies on the blood feeding habits of common species of mosquitoes in Peking. Acta Entom. Sinica, 9 (1): 50-56.
- Liu, C. W. and Feng, L. C., 1956, On a species of Theobaldia, Theobaldia kanayamensis newly discovered from Peking. Acta Entom. Sinica, 6 (3): 335-341.
- Liu, E. P. and Chen, C. S., 1959, A preliminary report on the study of the hibernation of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis in Chiehing, Chekiang. Acta Entom. Sinica, 9 (1): 75-84.
- Liu, L. B., Wang, K. C., Chen, K. K., and Wu, S. M., 1960, One year's observations on the development and habits of A. sinensis and C. fatigans in Fuzhou. Acta Entom. Sinica, 10 (1): 86-95.
- Liu, L. C., 1959, Study on the various types of Anopheles minimus Theobald (1910). Acta Entom. Sinica, 9 (2): 154-158, 160.
- Liu, L. C. and Chen, S. S., 1958, A preliminary survey of mosquitoes in Yunnan. Acta Entom. Sinica, 8 (1): 93-96.

- Liu, W. T., 1960, Three new species of tabanid flies from China. *Acta Zool. Sinica*, 12 (1): 12-15.
- Liu, W. T. and Chen, S. M., 1955, Observation on the hibernation of the common mosquitoes in Shanghai. *Acta Entom. Sinica* 5 (1): 127-128.
- Liu, W. T., et al., 1959, A preliminary survey on the Anopheles hyrcanus group from Hung-ya and Chia-Chiang of Szechuan Province. *Acta Microbiol. Sinica*, 3 (7): 217-222.
- Liubimov, M. and Alf, S., 1932, Hadiven's observations on the life history of the deer flies, Oedemagena tarandi L. and Cephenomyia trompe. *Sborn. Olenevod. Tundrov. Vet. i Zootekh.*, pp. 296-298.
- Livshits, I. M., 1937, Investigation of pappataci fever. Part IX. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 6 (6): 938-943.
- Livshits, I. M. and Tarumov, S. G., 1942, A case of mass breeding of Phlebotomus papatasi in wintertime. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 11 (3): 129-130.
- Lobanov, A. M., 1957, Sites of wintering and the seasonal course of abundance of Hydrotaea dentipes Fil., Muscidae. *Sborn. Nauch. Trudov. Ivanov. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst.*, (12): 464-466.
- Lobanov, A. M., 1959, Biology of Tabanus bovinus L. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, 28 (2): 234-235.
- Lobanov, A. M., 1960, Certain observations on the attraction of various baits for exophilic types of synanthropic flies. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, Moskva. 29: 720-726.
- Lobanov, A. M., 1960, Role of flies in the epidemiology of intestinal infections. *Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.*, 31 (1): 116-121.
- Lobkova, M. P., 1956, Materials for observation of bloodsucking mosquitoes in the Karelian ASSR. *Uchen. Zapiski Petrozav. Univ.*, 7 (3): 211-219.
- Lobysheva, E. A., 1953, To the fauna of mosquitoes of the family Culicidae in Chernovtsy and vicinity. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, (6): 358-359.

- Loginovskii, G. E., 1942, The hours of the flying of Anopheles maculipennis messeae from winter shelters. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (5): 38-45.
- Loginovskii, G. E., 1957, To the question of overwintering of Anopheles maculipennis messeae in barns in the Trans Ural region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement: 21.
- Loginovskii, G. E. and Ranov, A. I., 1962, Elimination of malaria incidence in the Kurgan region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 31 (2): 186-189.
- Lokk, A. P., 1940, The pharmacological characteristic of extracts of the larvae of reindeer warble flies. 2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 43-44.
- Lokshina, S. S. and Gorodetskii, A. S., 1956, Presence of microbes of the intestinal group in hibernating flies. Dizenterii, Kiev, Gosmedizdat Ukr., SSR, pp. 242-244.
- Lomeiko, E. I., 1942, Anopheles algeriensis Theob. in the Adigey Autonomous Province (N. Caucasus). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 11 (3): 131.
- Lomer, M. K., 1945, The number of possible generations of Anopheles maculipennis in eastern Transcaucasia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 14 (5): 47-54.
- Lusev, O. I., 1962, An investigation of Anopheles pulcherrimus Theobald susceptibility to DDT in the Shaartuz District of the Tadzhik SSR carried out in 1961. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 31 (2): 189-192.
- Lu, H. C., 1959, Studies on the blood preference of culicine mosquitoes found indoors in the Pu-chien area of Nanking. Acta Entom. Sinica, 9 (2): 170-182.
- Lu, H. C. and Yu, Y., 1959, Observations on resting places and activities of Culex pipiens var. pipiens Coq. in southern Shantung Province. Chinese Med. J., 78 (2): 181.
- Lu, P. Y. and Shu, H. P., 1959, A survey on mosquitoes in Taiwan. Acta Entom. Sinica, 9 (5): 483-489.
- Lu, S. J., Ma, T. C., and Lee, C. F., 1959, The blood preference of some Culicine mosquitoes in rural areas of Nanking. Acta Entom. Sinica, 9 (2): 170-182.

- Lukashevich, A. I., 1955, Phenological observations on the vector of malaria in the conditions of Bashkir. ASSR. Avtoref. Dokl. Nauch. Sess. Posviashch. 50-Let. Ufim Nauch. Issled. Inst. Vaks. i Syvor., Ufa, pp. 26-29.
- Lukasiak, J., 1956, Ecology and biology of the imago of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. on Warsaw territory. Acta Parasitol. Polon., 4 (9-19): 561-581.
- Lukasiak, J., 1957, Prevalence of Anopheles bifurcatus Meig., 1818 (Anopheles claviger Meig., 1804) in Warsaw territory. Przegl. Epidemiol., 11 (2): 123-130.
- Lukasiak, J., 1960, Biting mosquito species recorded in the summer of 1959, in Miedzyzdroje, Stettin Voivodeship. Wiadom. Parazytol., 6 (2-3): 225-226.
- Luneva, O. K., 1954, An experiment on protecting pioneers' camps from mosquitoes. Med. Parazytol. i Parazytar. Bolezni, (2): 158-160.
- Luppova, E. P., 1940, Hibernation quarters of the mosquitoes of southern Kirghizia. Sovet. Zdravokh. Kirgiz., 3 (5) 94-99.
- Luppova, E. P., 1940, Contribution to the biology of mosquitoes of the family Culicidae in some regions in the Chu Valley. Sovet. Zdravokh. Kirgiz., 3 (3) 100-106.
- Luppova, E. P., 1949, On the mosquitoes and malarial epidemiology of Kara-Kalpakia. Voprosy Kraev. i Obshch. Eksp. Parazytol. i Med. Zool., 4 67-82.
- Luppova, E. P., 1952, Ecology of the adult stage of the most important malaria carriers in Tadzhikistan. Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazytol. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, Stalinabad., 3 77-86.
- Luppova, E. P., 1954, Dynamics of the number and the gonotrophic cycle of Anopheles superpictus Grassi, chief carrier of malaria in Stalinabad. Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazytol. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, Stalinabad., 21 81-97.
- Luppova, N. N., Vinogradova, I. V., and Senushkina, T. V., 1942, The epidemiology and control of malaria in Chetkassai. Med. Parazytol. i Parazytar. Bolezni, 10 (3-6) 309-316.

- Lutta, A. S., 1954. Tabanidae of the Amu-Darya flood plain in the Kara-Kalpak Territory. Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, 3: 25-29.
- Lutta, A. S., 1957. The problem of combating adult gadflies (Oestridae) in large horned cattle. Veterinarita, Moskva, (3): 63-66.
- Lutta, A. S., 1958. Selectivity of the infection of cattle with the warble fly Hypoderma bovis. Entom. Obozr., 37 (1): 151-155.
- Lutta, A. S., 1959. Gonotrophic cycle of the Karelian Tabanidae. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Probl., 2: 83-84.
- Lutta, A. S., 1960. On the distribution of horseflies in Karelia. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 19: 291-307.
- Lutta, A. S., 1961. Controlling bloodsucking dipterous insects in northern regions. Gos. izd-vo Karelskoi ASSR, Karelia., 45 pp.
- Lyov, D. K., 1956. On the specific independence of Aedes excrucians Yam. (Diptera, Culicidae). Entom. Obozr., 35 (1): 323-334.
- Lysenko, I. Ia., 1955. On the work of the anti-epidemic division in Tadzhik SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, (1): 85.
- Lysenko, A. Ia., 1959. Malaria in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam and aid of Soviet specialists in its control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 28 (5): 542-548.
- Lysenko, A. Ia., Lavrenko, E. M., Il'ichenko, I. Ia., and Korovai, A. F., 1957. Antimalarial significance of treatment of farm animals by DDT in mountainous regions of Tadzhikistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, (2): 212-218.
- Lysenko, A. Ia. and Nguyen Tien Hye, 1961. Epidemiological investigations into malaria in North Viet-Nam. Communication 2. Landscape-malariological examination of the Ia. Meo Autonomous District. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, 30 (6): 643-651.
- Lysenko, A. Ia., Osina, I. A., and Kalmykov, E. S., 1955. Research and organizational basis of liquidation of malaria in Tadzhikistan. Zdrav. Tadzhik., (6): 11-15.
- Lysenko, O. and Pavulny, D., 1960. The microflora of synanthropic flies in Czechoslovakia. Folia Microbiol., 6 (1): 77-82.

M

- Ma, T. C., Hung, C. W., and Jen, T. H., 1954, Studies on the blood feeding habits of genus Anopheles by the method of precipitin test and the blood feeding habits of A. (A.) hyrcanus sinensis in the district of Nanking. Chinese J. Hyg., (6): 457-463.
- M. R. [sic], 1937, Flies and intestinal infections. Sotsial. Nauk i Tekh., 5 (9): 93-94.
- M. R. [sic], 1938, Vectors of leishmaniasis. Sotsial. Nauk i Tekh., 6 (6): 82-83.
- Maeviskii, A. G., 1956, Some data on horseflies (Tabanidae) in the White Russian SSR. Vestsi Akad. Navuk Belarussk. SSR, s. Biial. Navuk., (3): 113-117.
- Maeviskii, A. G., 1957, New methods of obtaining Anopheles eggs from ponds. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (2): 225.
- Maeviskii, A. G., 1958, The results of six years' phenological observations on the malaria mosquito, Anopheles maculipennis Mg. (Diptera, Culicidae), in the northern district of White Russia. Entom. Obozr., 37 (3): 630-640.
- Maeviskii, A. G., 1959, Horseflies of the White Russian Polesie. Vestsi Akad. Navuk Belarussk. SSR, s. Biial. Navuk., (1): 104-113.
- Maeviskii, A. G., 1960, Seasonal population dynamics of horseflies (Tabanidae, Diptera) in the White Russian SSR. Zool. Zhurnal, 39 (11): 1644-1651.
- Magas, L. I. and Bagira, P. N., 1957, Mechanized treatment of water reservoirs with larvicides. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) Supplement 22.
- Magdiev, P., 1957, On the measures necessary in areas where the malaria morbidity has been liquidated. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 26 (1) 70-71.
- Magdiev, R. R., et al., 1960, Control of synanthropic flies in the city of Katta-Kurgan, Uzbekistan, by preventing their breeding in manure. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 29 (1): 72-76.

- Maionova, V. I., 1955, Liquidation of tropical malaria in Stavropolsk Territory. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (3): 210-211.
- Mairovskii, J., 1959, A physician's advice: protection against flies. Zeleznicar, Praha, (7): 192-193.
- Maiskii, I. N., 1945, Types of epidemic outbreaks of tularemia. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, (7-8): 32-38.
- Makar'in, A. A., 1929, The control of mosquitoes in the former Eastern Bokhara (Tadzhikistan) in 1924-27, pp. 13-27. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1929, Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v. Tadzhikistane [Animal parasites and some parasitic diseases of man in Tadzhikistan]. Leningrad, 208 pp.)
- Makeeva, G. P., 1953, Myiasis of the head in child due to Hypoderma lineata Vil. Vestnik Otorino-Laringol., Moskva, 15 (5): 78.
- Makhover, M. V., 1959, Cytochemistry of oogenesis in the housefly. Trudy Leningrad. San.-Gig. Med. Inst., Leningrad, 43: 69-75.
- Malafeev, V. S., 1951, Cattle gadfly and measures of combating it. Arkhangel'sk., 16 pp.
- Mal'tsev, M. V., 1931, Primary causes of malaria in Western Siberia in late autumn and early spring in the light of entomology. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (7-8): 369-371.
- Malwinska, K., 1960, The role of flies in the secondary infection of meat and meat products. Gomp. Mediana, Warszawa, 12 (3): 24-25.
- Mamedov, S. M., 1955, Epidemiology and prophylaxis of Phlebotomus fever in the conditions of a large city. Diss. Ashkhabad., 16 pp.
- Mamedov, T. A. and Aiev, F. A., 1957, Hypodermatosis of buffalo in Azerbaidzhan. Veterinarna, Moskva, 34 (6): 57-58.
- Manatsaknina, S. S., 1955, Seasonal course of the quantity and species system of sandflies in the city of Erevan. Trudy Inst. Maliar. i Med. Parazitol., Erevan, (6): 173-179.

- Mandel'baum, Ia. A. and Saf'ianova, V. M., 1960, Diethylamide of the metatoluol acid — an effective repellent against bloodsucking insects and ticks. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 29 (5): 570-575.
- Mankovski, A. F., 1905, Methods of exterminating mosquitoes as carriers of the malarial organism. Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterburg, 4 (20): 649-650.
- Mansurov, M. Kh. and Zufarov, T. Z., 1958, Eradication of malaria in Komsomol District, Samarkand Province, by measures preventing the appearance of new malarial foci. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (5): 581-583.
- Marchukova, E. A., 1956, Anophelogenic importance of bottom land reservoirs on the outskirts of the forest-steppe and steppe zone (in Eastern Voronezh Province). Biul. Obshch. Estest. Voronezh Gosudarstv. Univ., Voronezh, 10: 75-82.
- Marchukova, E. A., 1958, Seasonal population and epidemiological role of Anopheles maculipennis in the forest steppe of the southeastern black earth region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (1): 79-100.
- Marchukova, E. A., 1958, Midges in the bottom-land biotopes of Voronezh Province. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 37 (8): 1254-1255.
- Marchukova, E. A. and Riabykh, L. V., 1959, Anopheles and malaria. The fauna and biology of bloodsucking Diptera vectors of agents of human and animal diseases of the southeastern part of the black earth center. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 85-87.
- Marchukova, E. A. and Riabykh, L. V., 1959, On the fauna and biology of bloodsucking Diptera, carriers of human and animal infections in the southeast of the black soil center. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 85-87.
- Marinov, M. P., et al., 1959, To the question of natural focalization of tularemia in the Ukrainian SSR. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 1: 155-157.
- Merkarian, O. M., 1956, Kala-azar in children in the Armenian SSR. Izv. Erevan., 48 pp.

- Markin, A. V., 1938, Contribution au problème des variétés de l'Anopheles maculipennis dans la région centrale de l'Oural. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (4): 610.
- Markovich, N. Ia., 1936, Gites larvaires du pays plot de la Grande Kabarda (Caucase du Nord). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (1): 24-40.
- Markovich, N. Ia., 1938, Maturation des oeuf chez l'A. bifurcatus sans alimentation. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (6): 898.
- Markovich, N. Ia., 1939, La biologie de l'Anopheles maculipennis dans le Nord. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (1): 39-108.
- Markovich, N. Ia., 1940, Essais de lutte contre l'insecte ailé de l'Anopheles maculipennis au Nord. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (6): 604-608.
- Markovich, N. Ia., 1941, New data on the biology of Anopheles bifurcatus (observations in North Caucasus). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1): 24-34.
- Markovich, N. Ia., 1941, Observations on the dispersal of Anopheles maculipennis in connection with the physiological state of the females and the movement of man and domestic animals. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (3-4): 410-413.
- Markovich, N. Ia., 1957, Copulation without swarming in Aedes diantheus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitol. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 54.
- Markovich, N. Ia. and Remennikova, V. M., 1939, Observations sur l'Anopheles maculipennis au commencement du printemps dans le nord. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (3): 318-320.
- Martini, E., 1934, The importance in the Soviet Union of the problem of races of Anopheles maculipennis. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (4): 31-42.
- Martini, E., 1935, Kleinklima, Anophelesrasse und Malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (1-2): 70-74.

- Martini, E., 1935, Contribution to the knowledge of variability in mosquitoes. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Exper. Med. Gor'kogo, Moskva, 1: 260-263.
- Martsinovskii, E. I., 1930, Sur la lutte contre la dengue. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., Paris, 23 (8): 797-803.
- Martsinovskii, E. I., 1934, A design for a mosquito net. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 3 (4): 313-314.
- Martsinovskii, E. I. and Shchurenkova, A. M., 1929, Sur le Phlebotomus caucasicus Marz. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., Moskva, 7 (10): 671-674.
- Martyniuk, A. G., 1938, Urinary myiasis. Nov. Khir. Arkh., Kiev, 42 (2): 152-155.
- Maruashvili, G. M., 1955, Natural foci of some transmissible parasitic diseases in Georgia. Sborn. Rabot. Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskii, Moskva, pp. 318-324.
- Maruashvili, G. M., 1958, Epidemiological significance of Phlebotomus in Georgia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (5): 591-595.
- Maruashvili, G. M., Abuladze, S. S., Gordadze, G. N., and Kanchaveli, G. I., 1955, The question of rationalization of anti-malarial control with the aid of full liquidation of malaria in Georgia. Biul. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Malaria i Med. Parazitol., Gruz SSR, (1-2): 42-49.
- Masaitis, A. I., 1937, Hibernation of mosquitoes on Orenburg City. (From data of work done in 1935-1936). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (3): 437.
- Masaitis, A. I., 1939, The anti-malarial work in the town of Kulyat., pp. 28-40. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane. [Animal parasites and some parasitic diseases of man in Tadzhikistan]. Leningrad, 208 pp.)
- Maslov, A. V., 1930, Zur biologie der Anopheles maculipennis Mg. Ztschr. Angew. Entom., Berlin, 16 (3): 392-396.
- Maslov, A. V., 1936, Letter to the editor. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (3): 467.

Maslov, A. V., 1936, Anopheles maculipennis dans la province de l'Extrême Orient. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (4): 681.

Maslov, A. V., 1946, Variability and systematics of Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. 1771. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 15 (6): 39-46.

Maslov, A. V., 1955, Taiga Diptera and Their Control. Khabarovsk, 48 pp.

Maslov, A. V., 1955, Development and interspecific relations of mosquito larvae of the Theobaldia group. Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prirod., Otdel Biol., Moskva Leningrad, n. s., 60 (2): 9-23.

Maslov, A. V., 1958, Insecticidal smoke in the control of bloodsucking Diptera and ticks in the Khabarovsk region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (2): 221-222.

Maslov, A. V., 1961, Data on developmental ecology of bloodsucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). Report No. 1: Time of development of mosquitoes Theobaldia with relation to temperature. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 30 (1): 37-43.

Maslov, A. V., 1961, Contribution to the ecology of development of bloodsucking mosquitoes. 3. Survival in the development of mosquitoes belonging to the Culiseta group. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 40 (4): 616-619.

Maslov, A. V., 1961, Ecology of the development of bloodsucking mosquitoes. sex ratio in mosquitoes of the group Culiseta at the time of wing development. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 136 (6): 1465-1467.

Maslov, A. V., 1962, On the ecology of the development of bloodsucking mosquitoes. Communication 2. Development duration of Culiseta mosquitoes depending upon the light and some other conditions. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 31 (2): 201-206.

Mazina, R. O., 1948, A case of orbital myiasis caused by Oestrus ovis. Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, 27 (6): 33-34.

Mazokhin-Porshniakov, G. A., 1956, Nighttime catches of insects to the light of mercury-vapor lamps and the perspective of that method for the applied entomology. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 35 (2): 238-244.

Mazokhin-Porshniakov, G. A., 1960, Colorimetric study of the properties of color vision in insects with the housefly as an example. Biofizika, Moskva, 5 (3): 295-303.

Mchelidze, I. Z., 1930, The control of Aedes aegypti in Batum. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 3 (10): 26-27.

Mednikova, M. V., 1952, Endocrine glands — corpora allata and corpora cardiaca — in mosquitoes of the family Culicidae. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 31 (5): 676-683.

Medvedeva, A. M., 1953, Experimental change in anti-larval control in Stalingrad Province by treatment of houses with DDT. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (2): 133-135.

Medvedeva, A. M., 1958, Experiment in fly control in the Kirov. region of Stalingrad in 1955-1956. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (3): 361.

Mel'nikova, Z. A., 1943, Ecology of hibernation of Anopheles superpictus Grassi in the lowlands of Turkmenia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (1): 46-56.

Mel'nikova, Z. A., 1943, Anopheles bifurcatus in Kara-Kala District in the early spring. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (1): 56-59.

Meng, C. H., 1943, Notes on the Diptera of medical importance in Chengtu. J. West China Border Research Soc., Chengtu, 14: 99-101.

Meng, C. H., 1949, A study of the prevention of human infectious disease in N. China. D. The breeding habits of important species of flies. Chinese Med. J., Peiping, 35: 143.

Meng, C. H., 1958, A new species of Culex. Acta Entom. Sinica, Peiping, 8 (4): 331-334.

Meng, C. H. and Li, L., 1950, A study of the overwintering of the housefly in Chengtu. Southwest China Med. J., 1 (3): 291-293.

- Meng, C. H. and Winfield, G. F., 1938, Studies on the control of fecal-borne disease in N. China. V. A preliminary study of the density, species make-up, and breeding habits of the house frequenting fly population of Tsinan. Chinese Med. J., Peiping, Supplement 2: 483-486.
- Meng, C. H. and Winfield, G. F., 1941, Studies on the control of fecal-borne disease in N. China. XIII. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population. A. The estimation of trapping rates. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., Peiping, 15: 317-331.
- Meng, C. H. and Winfield, G. F., 1941, Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in N. China. XIV. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population. B. The characteristics of an urban fly population. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., Peiping, 15: 333-351.
- Meng, C. H. and Winfield, G. F., 1942, Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in N. China. XV. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population. C. The characteristics of a rural fly population. Chinese Med. J., Peiping, 61A: 18-19.
- Meng, C. H. and Winfield, G. F., 1943, Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in N. China. XVI. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population. D. The breeding habits of the common N. China flies. Chinese Med. J., Peiping, 61A: 54-55.
- Meng, C. H. and Winfield, G. F., 1943, Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in N. China. XVII. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population. E. The food preferences of common N. China flies. Chinese Med. J., Peiping, 61A: 104.
- Meng, C. H. and Winfield, G. F., 1943, Studies on the control of fecal-borne diseases in N. China. XVIII. An approach to the quantitative study of the house frequenting fly population. F. A preliminary study of the life history of Musca vicina Macquart and Chrysomya megacephala Fab. Chinese Med. J., Peiping, 61A: 161-165.
- Mess, A. A., 1930, Contributions à la faune de mouches sanguivores (Diptera, Culicidae) de la région des Eaux Minérales du Caucase. Izvestiya Zool. Mus. Akad. Nauk SSSR, 20 (4): 525-530.

- Mess, A. A., 1955, The mosquito fauna of Stavropol territory. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 24 (1): 81.
- Metelkin, A. I., 1935, The role of flies in the spread of coccidiosis in animals and men. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (1-2): 75-82.
- Mevzos, M. P., 1940, Mesures antipaludiques dans la construction du grand canal de Ferghana de Staline. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (4): 384-391.
- Mevzos, M. P. and Storozheva, E. M., 1954, Species of sandflies in individual districts in the city of Tashkent in connection with the focal nature of visceral leishmaniasis. Voprosy Kraev. Patol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent, (1): 120-125.
- Mevzos, M. P. and Storozheva, E. M., 1955, Experimental control of sandflies in the conditions of Tashkent. Voprosy Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent, (6): 242-247.
- Mezennev, N. P., 1957, Control of botflies of the reindeer. Biul. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. Dal'nevostoch. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoziaist., Khabarovsk, (3): 35-36.
- Mezennev, N. P., 1957, Control of Oedemogena tarandi in Chukot. Veterinaria, Moskva, 34 (5): 74-76.
- Mialo, I. I., 1961, Polychloropine in fly control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5: 616-617.
- Miasnikov, Iu. A., 1954, Eradication of transmissive tularemia. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, (6): 68.
- Miasnikov, Iu. A. and Levacheva, Z. A., 1959, On the geography of infectious diseases with natural foci in the Tula Oblast. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Pr., Moskva, 1: 21-22.
- Mihalyi, F., 1961, Description of the larva of Aedes (Ochlerotatus) hungaricus Mihalyi (Diptera, Culicidae). Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., Budapest, 7 (1-2): 231-233.
- Mikhailov, A. I., 1942, The influence of hydrotechnical work on the decrease of malaria at Mariupol in 1935-1939. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 2 (1-2): 38-40.
- Mikhniuk, S. P., 1961, Larvae of Hypoderma bovis in spinal column of cattle. Veterinaria, Moskva, (5): 50-51.

- Minaev, G. I. and Kravchenko, F. P., 1936, Sur les abris d'hiver de l'Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. dans les régions Méridionales du Département de Krasnoyarsk. (Sibérie). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (2): 211-219.
- Mingo-Peres, E., 1955, The question of fly biology in Ashkhabad and the effectiveness of the use of DDT and BHC in fly control within a focus of intestinal infections. Trudy Inst. Mal'ar. i Med. Paraz. Min. Zdrav. Turkmen SSR, Ashkhabad, pp. 38-44.
- Mingo-Peres, E., Soprunov, F. F., and Riskina, L. P., 1958, Use of radioisotopes in labeling flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (6): 688-693.
- Mironov, A. M., 1954, Liquidation of Hypoderma in Khabarovsk. Tezisy Dokl. I. Vsesoiuz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat. Arakhnol. i Entom., Moskva, (22-26 Mar.), pp. 155-158.
- Mironov, V. S., 1938, Ticks as possible carriers of spring encephalitis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (3): 415-435.
- Mironov, V. S., 1939, Les moustiques-vecteurs des virus filtrants. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (4): 80-87.
- Mironov, V. S., 1940, Acarus calamus utilisé comme préparation a action insecticide et repoussante. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (4): 409-410.
- Mironov, V. S., Nabokov, V. A., and Kachalova, E. K., 1940, Le derris et ses propriétés insecticides. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (1-2): 106-108.
- Mirzaian, A. A., 1937, Stages of digestion in adult females of Phlebotomus papatasi Scop. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 17 (3): 153-156.
- Mirzaian, A. A., 1938, Contribution au problème des stades de la digestion chez le Phlebotomus papatasi Scop. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (4): 606-609.
- Mirzolan, N. A., 1937, To the question of distribution of visceral leishmaniasis in USSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 47.

- Mishin, I. P., 1954, Susceptibility of Sakhalin reindeer to infection by the nose gadfly depending on the development of vibrissa. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 33 (1): 162-165.
- Mishin, I. P., 1956, Infection of Sakhalin reindeer by nasal botflies in relation to the development of their vibrissae. Trudy Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoziaist. Krain. Severa, Leningrad, 3: 82-88.
- Mishnaevskii, M. N., 1937, The Malaria Mosquito and Measures of Control. Rostov-on-Don, 224 pp. Izd. Chernomorsk. Kraev. Knigizd.
- Mishukov, A. I., 1957, Age grouping and epidemiological importance of Anopheles maculipennis in the vicinity of Novosibirsk in 1952. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 23.
- Mitarnovskii, V. M., 1944, Smoking of cigarettes for mosquito control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (5): 89-90.
- Mitarnovskii, V. M., 1946, The control of malaria within the rear guards of the army during the great patriotic war. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 15 (3): 35-43.
- Mitrofanov, A. M., 1958, Residual and larvicidal effect of benzene hexachloride smoke on mosquitoes. Trudy Vsesoluz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., Moskva, (10): 133-141.
- Mitrofanova, Iu. G., 1941, The ecology of adults of Anopheles pulcherrimus and Anopheles byzantinus in the valley of Murghab River. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1): 45-51.
- Mitrofanova, Iu. G., 1955, Fauna and ecology of the tabanids of the Molotov Province (Kungursk and Kischertsk District) and their control. Uchen. Zapiski Molotov. Univ., Molotov, 7 (3): 3-22.
- Matzakhanian, Sh. S. and Avetisyan, A. G., 1955, Experimental control of Phlebotomus in a limited section of Erevan. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk SSR, Biol. i Sel'sk. Nauk, 8 (12): 100-112.
- Matzakhanian, Sh. S. and Manucharian, R. A., 1953, Epidemiological importance of the first summer generation of Anopheles maculipennis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 25-29.

- Model, Kh. M., 1955, Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. in Minsk. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov. Beloruss. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i G'g., Minsk. pp. 125-138.
- Moldavskaja-Krichevskaja, V. D., 1946, Peculiarities in the epidemiology of malaria throughout the Patriotic War (1943-1945) in Ukraine (left bank of the Dnieper). Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 15 (4): 16-26.
- Moldavskaja-Krichevskaja, V. D. and Volovik, R. H., 1956, Infection of Aedes aegypti on chickens by Plasmodium gallinaceum in different periods of malarial infection. Trudy 2. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. Ukrain. SSR., Kiev, p. 137.
- Molev, E. V., 1951, On the ecology of Culicoides, vector of equine onchocercosis. Veterinaria, Moskva, 28 (4): 24-26.
- Molev, E. V., 1951, Ecology of Culicoides, vectors of equine onchocercosis. Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Arakhnol. i Entom. (22-26 Mar.): 205-209.
- Molev, E. V., 1955, Presence of clinical foci of onchocerciasis of horses and their relation to biting midges. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 34 (4): 760-769.
- Molev, E. V., 1956, On the ecology of pre-imaginal stage of the genus Culicoides. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 35 (3): 412-418.
- Molev, E. V., 1957, Heleidae. Priroda, Moskva, 46 (3): 105-106.
- Molev, E. V., 1958, Excursion for the study of bloodsucking insects. Biol. Shkole, Moskva, (3): 30-34.
- Molev, E. V., 1958, Materials on bloodsucking midges of the genus Culicoides from the river bottom lands of Vladimir Province. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 37 (6): 943-946.
- Molev, E. V., 1958, Culture of midges of the genus Culicoides under laboratory conditions. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 37 (10): 1563-1564.
- Molev, E. V., 1959, Midges of the genus Culicoides (Diptera, Heleidae) as fish food. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 38 (6): 931-933.
- Molev, E. V., 1960, Destruction of mosquito larvae in fodder pills. Veterinaria, Moskva, 8: 73.

- Monchadskii, A. S., 1930, The stigmal plates of culicid larvae. A systematic study. Zool. Jahrb., Jena. Abt. Syst., 58 (5-6) 541-536.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1934, On the growth and function of the anal gills of the larvae of *Anopheles maculipennis* Mg. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (4) 65-83.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1934, Zwei neue *Aedes* larven (gegen Theob. gallens Yam.) (Diptera: Culicidae) aus dem Süd-Ussuri Gebiet (Süd Ost Siberien). Stylops, London, 3 (11) 246-250.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1936, Grubs of mosquitoes (family of Culicidae) in the USSR and in neighboring countries. Opred. Fauna SSSR. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, (24) 379 pp.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1946, Activity of mosquito attacks against man as observed under natural conditions. Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR s. Biol. Moskva, (2-3) 233-250.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1946, Activity in attacking man and day rhythm of *Mansonia richiardi* Fic. (Diptera, Culicidae). Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR. s. Biol. Moskva, (2-3) 269-273.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1948, The identification of the larvae of Culicidae (Diptera). II. New and little known larvae of the Far East of mosquitoes. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR Moskva, (9) 167-182.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1949, Some larvae of Euliya (Diptera, Culicidae) from tree holes. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR Moskva, (11) 253-261.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1950, Mosquito attack on man under the natural conditions of the subarctic and factors regarding it. Parazitol. Sborn. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (2) 173-190.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1951, The larvae of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the USSR and adjoining countries (Subram. Culicidae). Opred. Fauna SSSR Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad, (57) 2, rev. ed., 290 pp.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1952, Flying Suctorial Diptera Midges. Academy of Sciences USSR, Moscow-Leningrad, 67 pp.

- Monchadskii, A. S., 1952, Flying Bloodsucking Diptera. Gnats, Methods of Protection and Investigation. Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 66 pp.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1953, Seasonal dimorphism of larvae of Machlonyx culiciformis De Geer (Diptera, Culicidae, Chaoborinae). Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva and Leningrad (12): 363-372.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1953, Nocturnal activity of mosquitoes in nature and its epidemiological characteristics. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 32 (5): 860-873.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1955, Daily rhythm of active flight and attack of mosquitoes and external factors that regulate it. 8. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moscow-Leningrad, pp. 100-101.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1956, Bloodsucking flies of the USSR and some regularities of their attacks on man. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 35 (3): 547-559.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1956, Winged bloodsucking Diptera on the territory of USSR and some rules of their attack on man. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 35 (3): 1347-1359.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1956, Mosquito attacks on humans in the maritime area of the Volga Delta. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, 16: 89-144.
- Monchadskii, A. S., 1956, Intraspecific relationships in predatory larvae of the subfamily Chaoborinae (Diptera, Culicidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, (3) 303-316.
- Monchadskii, A. S. and Berzina, A. N., 1959, Intraspecific relationships of predatory mosquito larvae of the subfamily Chaoborinae (Diptera, Culicidae). Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 38 (10): 1534-1538.
- Monchadskii, A. S., Biagoveshchanskii, D. I., Bragova, N. G. and Ukhina, A. N., 1943, Search for new repellent compounds for the protection of man from mosquito attacks. Med. Parazitol. Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (3): 56-62.

- Monchadskii, A. S. and Radzivilovskaia, Z. A., 1939, A new method of quantitative count of bloodsucking Diptera and some data on the biology and conditions of activity of the various groups. 1. Soveshch. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva.
- Monchadskii, A. S. and Shtakel'berg, A. A., 1943, Malarial Mosquitoes of Tadzhikistan and Measures for Combating Them. Stalinabad, 96 pp.
- Mordukhai-Bolotskoi, F. D. and Shilova, A. I., 1955, On the temporary planktonic form of living of Glyptotendipes larvae (Diptera, Tenedipodidae). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 105 (1): 163-165.
- Morozova, V. P., et al., 1955, Control of flies in the southern shore of Crimea in the period of 1952-1955. Tezisy Dokl. Nauch. Konf. Tsentral. Nauch.-Issled. Dezinfeks. Inst., Moskva, pp. 51-52.
- Morozova, V. P., et al., 1957, Fly control in Yalta. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1): 17-21.
- Morozova, V. P., Leibman, A. I., Kirichenko, A. T., 1955, On the application of linseed oil in control of fly larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 24 (3): 266.
- Morozovskaia, M. I., 1945, Epidemiological characteristics of malarial breakout in 1943-44 in Kharkov Province and the measures for its liquidation. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (2): 13-18.
- Morozovskaia, M. I., et al., 1954, Antimalaria measures in the zone of construction of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Station. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 61-66.
- Morozovskaia, M. I., et al., 1955, Prophylactic antimalarial measures directed toward the protection of lumbermen working on the site of the future Kakhov water reservoir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 24 (3): 207-208.
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D., 1937, On the interrelationship of the host and parasite in malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (6): 880-909.
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D., 1943, Quantitative laws in malaria epidemiology. Part 1: Prolegomena to quantitative epidemiology. Malaria metric values. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (4): 3-23.

- Moshkovskii, Sh. D., 1943, Quantitative laws of malarial epidemiology. Part 2: The epidemiological parameters of malarial. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (5): 3-17.
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D., 1943, The quantitative laws of malarial epidemiology. Part III: The epidemiological parameters of malaria (cont.). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (6): 3-21.
- Moskovskii, Sh. D., 1944, Quantitative laws of malaria epidemiology. Part IV: Theory of malarial area. Part 1. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (2): 3-19.
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D., 1944, Quantitative laws in the epidemiology of malaria. Part V: The theory of malarial area. Part 2. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (3): 19-42.
- Moskovskii, Sh. D., 1944, Quantitative laws of malarial epidemiology. Part VI: Dynamics of malarimetric values. Part 1. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (4): 3-25.
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D., 1944, Quantitative laws of malarial epidemiology. Part VII: Dynamics of malarimetric values. Part 2. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (6): 3-29.
- Moskovskii, Sh. D., 1946, On the relation between temperature and the rate of development of the malaria plasmodia in the mosquito. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 15 (6): 19-28.
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D., et al., 1937, Investigations of pappataci fever. Part VII. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 6 (6): 910-921.
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D., et al., La transmission du virus de la fièvre pappataci par les phlébotomes éclos des œuf pondus par les femelles infectées. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (6): 922-937.
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D. and Nosina, V. D., 1933, Staining sandflies as a method of studying certain aspects of their biology and ecology. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 2 (6): 407-409.
- Moshkovskii, Sh. D., Nosina, V. D., and Latyshev, N. I., 1936, Some data on Phlebotomus papatasi. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (6): 850-851.

- Moskalenko, V. V., 1957, Oestromyia on rodents of Gobi-Altai. Izvest. Irkutsk. Gosudarstv. Protivochum. Inst. Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka, Irkutsk, 15: 327-328.
- Moskalets, N. D., 1960, Research into the fauna and the numbers of the most common synanthropic fly species in the city of Uzhgorod, Transcarpathian region of the Ukrainian SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (5): 575-578.
- Motrich, T. A., 1959, Studies in experimental anaplasmosis of cattle. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., 2: 252-254.
- Mudzhiri, M. S., 1941, Some mosquitoes from the Amur railway. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1): 132.
- Mufel, P. P. and Guterman, E. M., 1937, Lutte contre les larves d'Anopheles dans les étangs poissonneux. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (2): 239-242.
- Mufel, P. P. and Nemirovskaya, A. I., 1936, Le rôle des étangs de pisciculture dans l'épidémiologie du paludisme. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (5): 753-757.
- Mukhachev, B. N., 1956, Spring phenology of the malarial mosquito (Anopheles maculipennis messeae) in the vicinity of Karaganda. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, s. Fiziol. i Med., Alma-Ata, 7: 126-133.
- Muratov, E. A., 1950, Ox warble fly on the Eastern Pamir yak. Soobshch. Tadzhik. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Stalinabad, (22): 33-34.
- Muratova, A. P., Pokrovskii, S. V., Shetvina, A. A., and Arkina, E. V., 1935, Observations sur l'Anopheles maculipennis dans le Département de Moscou. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (3): 200-205.
- Murzaev, D., 1900, Presence of larvae of Gastrophilus nasalis in the fauces of a horse, simulating glanders. Arkh. Vet. Nauk., S.-Peterburg, 30 (2): 403-406.
- Mustafaev, A., 1959, Some questions concerning the biology and rational means of control of Hypoderma of cattle in Azerbaidzhan. Sotsial. Sel'sk. Khoz. Azerbaidzhana, Baku, 8 (11): 54-55.

N

- Nabokov, V. A., 1929, Sur la désinsectisation à froid par l'anhydride sulfureux. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., Moskva, 7 (5): 349-354.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1931, The use of aeroplanes in the control of mosquito larvae. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (7-8): 395-397.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1932, Control of the larvae of malaria mosquitoes. Materialy I. Vsesoiuz. Aviakhim. Konf., Moskva, Nov., 1930, pp. 55-88.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1932, Organization of avio-chemical control of larvae of the malarial mosquito. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 1, Supplement 1: 11.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1932, Organization of air-dusting chemical control of malarial mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 1 (2): 75-80.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1934, The results of the application of the avio-chemical method in the control of malaria in 1933. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 3 (1): 68-73.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1939, Analyse et appréciation des résultats de l'application de la méthode aviachimique à la lutte antilarvaire à l'URSS. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (2): 165-169.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1940, Manual for Combating the Malarial Mosquito. 1. ed., Moskva, 243 pp.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1944, Anabasin sulfate as a means against Anopheles bites. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (3): 42-50.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1952, Handbook on Malaria Mosquito Control. Medgiz, Moskva, 389 pp.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1955, Present ways and means of controlling blood-sucking Diptera. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, (4): 81-87.

- Nabokov, V. A., 1957, Mechanical means of controlling bloodsucking Diptera in the USSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (6): 658-666.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1961, Significance of and control measures for blood-sucking Diptera. Fel'd i Akush., Moskva, 26 (7): 43-48.
- Nabokov, V. A., 1961, Winged enemies; mosquitoes and the fight against them. Med. Sestra, Moskva, 20 (7): 44-45.
- Nabokov, V. A., Bogdanova, A. A., and Utkin, B. G., 1931, Use of aeroplanes in the control of the larvae of malaria mosquitoes. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (6): 279-288.
- Nabokov, V. A., Goriainov, A. A., and Bekman, A. M., 1933, Arsmal (arsenite de cuivre) — nouvelle préparation pour la lutte contre les larves d'Anopheles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 2 (1-2): 59-65.
- Nabokov, V. A. and Grinberg, N. A., 1929, Toxicité comparée des différents gaz par rapport aux moustiques et leur application pratique dans la lutte avec l'hibernation. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., Moskva, 7 (8): 521-529.
- Nabokov, V. A., Lariukhin, M. A., and Nikiforova, A. V., 1956, Results of using chlorophos and of diazinone in controlling flies resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 25 (3): 256-258.
- Nabokov, V. A., Lariukhin, M. A., and Zhukova, L. I., 1956, Insecticide effect of diazinone on mature Musca domestica L. and nymphs resistant to DDT. preliminary communication. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, 27 (1): 83-87.
- Nabokov, V. A. and Nikiforova, A. V., 1947, The application of DDT preparations in mosquito control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 16 (1): 10-16.
- Nabokov, V. A. and Shlenova, M. F., 1955, Midges. The Biology and Measure of Combating Them. Medgiz, Moskva, 162 pp.
- Nabokov, V. A. and Tiburskaia, N. A., 1935, On the use of pyrethrum in insect control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (6): 486-491.

- Nabokov, V. A. and Utkin, B. G., 1932, Use of airplanes in malarial control in Azerbaidzhan in 1930. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 1 (2): 108.
- Nabokov, V. A. and Zav'ialov, A. P., 1942, Some points in the organization of control of anopheline larvae in reservoirs. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (1-2): 6-8.
- Nabokov, V. A. and Zeifert, Iu. A., 1940, Pulvérisateur pneumatique du système de W. Nabokov et J. Zeifert (NZ) approprié au transport par fardeaux. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (1-2): 112-115.
- Nabokov, V. A., Zeifert, Iu. A., and Kachalova, E. K., 1940, Une attrapoire hygiénique pour les moustiques (NZ) du système de W. Nabokov et J. Zeifert (témoignage de brevet no. 1911/19107). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (1-2): 116-118.
- Nadzhafov, A. Iu., 1955, Measures for the elimination of a focus of skin leishmaniasis of the first type and their effectiveness. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 24 (1): 53-57.
- Nagiev, G. M., 1959, On the ecology and the summer and autumn phenology of the common malaria mosquito Anopheles maculipennis Mg. var. subalpinus H. L. in the south east of the maritime part of Azerbaidzhan. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 38 (2): 408-423.
- Naidich, I. L., 1956, Preliminary data of synanthropic flies in Odessa. Trudy 2. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. Ukrain., SSR, Kiev, pp. 247-248.
- Naidich, L. N., 1957, Experimental coloring of malarial mosquitoes in natural conditions of daylight. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 24.
- Nakhlupin, N. C. and Pavlovskii, E. N., 1932, Contribution to the biology of the butterfly of reindeer Oudemagena tarandi, in the Bol'shezemel'ek tundra. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 3: 115-129.
- Naumov, K. G., 1940, Certain problems relating to the application of aviochemical work under the conditions of the Chu Valley in the Kirghiz SSR. Sovet. Zdravookhr., Kirgiz., Frunze, 3 (5): 59-75.
- Naumov, K. G., 1940, Epidemiological importance of Anopheles maculipennis messeae in the light of data of the reaction of precipitation. Sovet. Zdravookhr., Kirgiz., Frunze, 3 (5): 76-83.

- Naumov, K. G., 1940, Subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis of the Chu Valley. *Sovet. Zdravookhr., Kirgiz., Frunze*, 3 (5): 84-93.
- Naumov, K. G., 1941, A mass investigation and struggle against mosquito hibernation in the Chuisk Valley of the Kirghiz SSR. *Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad*, (25): 198-215.
- Naumov, K. G., 1941, On the possibility of burning rice by dusting it with Paris Green and Oleoarsenite. *Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad*, (25): 216-228.
- Naumov, K. G., 1944, An experiment in mass control of mosquitoes in daytime shelters in the Valley of the Chu. *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, s. Zool., Alma-Ata*, (3): 8-13.
- Naumov, K. G., 1954, Experimental use of DDT in control of malarial vectors in the conditions of the Chuisk Valley of Kirghiz SSR. *Sovet. Zdravookhr., Kirgiz., Frunze*, (3): 17-22.
- Naumov, K. G. and Perfil'ev, P. P., 1956, Experimental use of the apparatus AAG in the control of flies. *Trudy Voenno-Morsk. Med. Akad., Leningrad*, (60): 283-285.
- Nazarevskii, S. N., 1932, A case report of botfly removed from the skin. *Sovet. Vet., Moskva*, (11-12): 44-45.
- Nazarmukhamedov, N. A., 1957, Development of larvae from cattle grubs on large horned cattle. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent*, (2): 59-62.
- Nazarmukhamedov, N. A., 1958, Warble flies of the cattle in the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic. *Veterinariia, Moskva*, 35 (4): 82.
- Nazarmukhamedov, N. A., 1959, Gray flesh flies of the Angren Valley. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent*, (2): 51-53.
- Nazarmukhamedov, V. A., 1961, On the biology of Hypoderma lineata and H. bovis in Uzbekistan. *Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Kazakh, Alma-Ata*, 4: 621-623.
- Nazarova, I. S. and Shvartsa, A. L., 1905, Epidemiology and parasitology of malarial fever in Tashkent. *Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterburg*, 4 (14): 463-470.

- Nechmirova, K. V., 1955, Liquidation of malaria as mass infection in "Tamara" settlement. *Biul. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol.*, Gruz SSR, (1-2): 78-82.
- Nefedov, D. D., 1960, Tularemia in the Kliasma basin. *Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.*, Moskva, 31 (5): 86-90.
- Nefedov, D. D., 1960, Migration and swarming of males of Schönbaueria matthiesseni. *Zool. Zhurnal*, Moskva, 39 (5): 772.
- Neniukov, D. V., 1933, Some data on the nutrition of the larva of the gadfly, (Hypoderma bovis). *Uchen. Zapiski Moskov. Gosudarstv. Univ.*, Moskva and Leningrad, 1. 35-38.
- Neniukov, D. V. and Degtiarev, M. V., 1930, Estimation of prophylactic measures in combating Hypoderma bovis according to the 1929 experiments. *Vestnik Sovrem. Vet.*, Moskva, (112-113) 6 (15-16): 393-395.
- Neniukov, D. V. and Kalmykov, E. S., 1932, On the question of treating skin botflies of cattle. *Sovet. Vet.*, Moskva, (17-18): 36-38.
- Netskii, G. I., 1942, The effect of low temperature on the development of the eggs of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 11 (5): 24-29.
- Netskii, G. I., 1943, Plasmodia vectors in the Altai territory. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 12 (3): 15-18.
- Netskii, G. I., 1944, Seasonal changes in the density of A. maculipennis in Omsk. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 13 (4): 53-58.
- Netskii, G. I., 1952, Bloodsucking mosquitoes of the Omsk Province and their epidemiological importance. *Tezisy Dokl. Nauch. Konf. Omsk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig.*, Omsk., pp. 31-33.
- Netskii, G. I., 1954, The influence of the temperature regime of the West Siberian lowlands on the northern border of the area, periods of winging and intensity of reproduction of successive generations of Anopheles maculipennis. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, (3): 226-230.

- Neuimin, I. V., 1960, Reaction of houseflies (*Musca domestica* L.) to hexachlorane. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 29: 731-733.
- Neuimin, I. V., 1961, Effect of DDT and benzene hexachloride on housefly. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 30 (2): 214-218.
- Nikiforova, A. V., 1941, Observation on the range of penetration of *Anopheles maculipennis* and *A. bifurcatus* in a controlled region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (3-4): 404-405.
- Nikolaev, B. P., 1955, On the nature of so-called "pink" bodies and their practical importance in the examination of mosquitoes for infection with malarial plasmodia. Sborn. Ref. Nauch. Rabot (1951-52) Voenno.-Med. Ord. Lenin. Akad., Leningrad, pp. 62-64.
- Nikolaev, B. P. and Iakovleva, V. V., 1929, Le sort des formes sexuées du *Plasmodium vivax* dans la cavité abdominale des *Culex*, *Theobaldia* et *Aedes*. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., Moskva, 7 (9): 577-582.
- Nikol'skaia, M. N., 1948, Species of the genus *Telenomus* (Hymenoptera, Scilionidae), parasites of the eggs of tabanids. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Moskva, n. s., 62 (5): 729-732.
- Nikolskii, A. L., 1945, Rational preparation of Kizyak as a means of controlling flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (2): 70-72.
- Nikolskii, S. N., 1954, The use of hexachlorane for the control of mites ticks and Diptera - parasites of livestock. Trudy I. Vsesoiuz. Soveshch. Vopros. Desinfekts. Dezinsekt. i Deratiz. (9-12 Maia, 1951), pp. 135-141.
- Nikulin, I. N., 1941, On the selection of anti-malarial measures. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (5-6): 531-532.
- Nosik, A. F., 1950, Equine gasterophilosis and its control. Second Communication. Diagnosis and experiment on the control of equine gasterophilosis under farm conditions. Trudy Khar'kov. Vet. Inst., Kiev, (1949), 20: 130-136.
- Noskova, N. M., 1953, Anthrax. Osnovy Vet., Moskva, pp. 280-283.

Novikova, E. I., 1951, On the vectors of tularemia. Zhurnal. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., Moskva, 11: 47-53.

Nurova, V. P., 1956, The characteristic of the species system of flies in Ashkhabad. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, Ashkhabad, (4): 79-83.

Nurova, V. P., 1962, Phenology of sandflies and the significance of the latter in a natural focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 31 (2): 234.

O

Oberdorster, F., 1959, Malaria in the German Democratic Republic after 1945. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 20 (5): 553-554.

Odintsov, V. S., 1959, On bloodsucking midges of the Klyazma River Basin. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 92-93.

Odintsov, V. S., 1960, Laboratory culture of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Report No. 1: Laboratory rearing of pupae and imagoes from early larval stages. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 39 (11): 1637-1643.

Odintsov, V. S., 1961, Materials on the fauna and biology of bloodsucking black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) in the basin of the Klyazma River. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 40 (2): 339-350.

Oganov, L. I. and Efimov, I. A., 1936, Effect of the Oka River valley on malarial incidence in the Moscow Province districts. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (4): 590-597.

Oganov, L. I., Nabokov, V. A., and Beklemishev, V. N., 1936, Sur l'analyse et l'évaluation des résultats de la lutte contre les larves d'Anopheles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (2): 155-170.

Oganov, L. I., Pokrovskii, S. V., and Efimov, I. A., 1936, Study of a malarial focus in the farm section of Moscow Province and effectiveness of complex control measures conducted there. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (5): 739-752.

- Oktiabp'skaia, T. A., 1956, Seasonal phenomena in the life of the malarial vector and the periods of conduct of antimalarial measures in the city of Moscow. Tezisy Dokl. 1. Gor. Nauch.-Prakt. Konf. Voprosam Parazitol., Moskva, pp. 8-9.
- Okulev, V., 1947, The results of tests of the new Soviet insecticide, pentachlorin paste. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 16 (1): 33-35.
- Olenev, Iu. M., 1959, The role of selection and direct adaptation in the increase of resistance to the action of insecticides. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 118 (2): 414-416.
- Olenev, N. O., 1928, Cattle grubs, their biology and measures for their control (Mainly from the work of Bishopp, Laake, Brundrett and Wells). Vestnik Sovrem. Vet., Moskva, (52), 4 (3): 79-81.
- Olenev, N. O., 1929, The Chief Parasites of Domestic Animals. Leningrad, 25 pp.
- Olenev, N. O., 1936, Notes sur la parasitologie en Carélie. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (6): 957.
- Olenev, N. O., 1940, Mosquitoes of the Lower Volga and Their Control. Saratov., 88 pp.
- Olenev, N. O., 1940, On the Simuliidae of the Lower Volga. Priroda, Moskva, (6): 109-110.
- Olenev, N. O., 1945, On the bloodsucking dipterous insects of the Lower Volga. Priroda, Moskva, (2): 74-75.
- Olenev, N. O., 1950, On the influence of phytocides from plants on larval ticks, Ixodidae. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 71 (6): 1119-1120.
- Olenev, N. O., 1950, New data on the influence of phytocides of higher plants on parasitic ticks and insects. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, n. s. an 18, 75 (1): 149-151.
- Olifan, V. I., 1947, Periodicity in the postembryonic development of Anopheles maculipennis. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 55 (2): 169-172.
- Olifan, V. I., 1955, The fish streams on collective farms and malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 20-24.

- Olifan, V. I., 1957, Construction of a spawning and fish growing industry in the lower reaches of reconstituted rivers, and conditions of malarial mosquito breeding. Trudy Problemy i Temat. Soveshch., Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva and Leningrad, (7): 144-148.
- Oliger, I. M., 1960, Horsefly fauna of the Chuvash ASSR. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 39 (7): 1099-1102.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1934, Contribution to the fauna of tabanids in the Leningrad region. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva (4): 111-201.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1935, Horseflies. Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), Leningrad, pp. 159-180.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1935, Materials to the study of tabanids of Leningrad Province, pp. 251-316. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., Ed., Cattle Pests. Leningrad, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR.).
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1936, Beiträge zur Tabanidenfauna West-Siberiens. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Moskva, (6): 201-245.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1936, Zur mikroskopischen Anatomie des Kopfes und der Verdauungsorgane der Tabanidenlarven. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Moskva, (6): 247-248.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1937, Family Tabanidae. Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye. Moskva and Leningrad. 7 (2): 433 pp.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1937, Materials on the Tabanidae of Kazakhstan. Trudy Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Moskva and Leningrad. (2): 123-180.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1938, A note on the bloodsucking Diptera (Culicidae, Simuliidae, Tabanidae and Hippoboscidae) collected during an expedition to the Alai Valley and Western Kashgaria. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Med. Gorkogo, Moskva, 3: 189-192.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1940, Nouvelles données expérimentales sur la transmission de l'infection tularémique par les taons (Tabanus). Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva. 9 (3): 260-271.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1940, The role of Stomoxys calcitrans L. in the transmission and preservation of the tularemia infection. Arkh. Biol. Nauk. Leningrad, 58 (1): 25-31.

- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1940, The role of ectoparasites in the dissemination of tularemia in the central belt of the USSR (experimental epidemiological analysis). Arkh. Biol. Nauk. Leningrad, 60 (2): 42-55.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1941, The role of mosquitoes in transmitting tularemia infection to wild rodents, birds and domestic animals. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 25: 190-197.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1947, A study of tularemia transmission in the central zone of USSR includes D. pictus as vector. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 26: 255-262.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1952, New species of tabanids in the USSR fauna. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 32: 311-315.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., et al., 1938, The role of mosquitoes in the transmission and perpetuation of rabbit-fever. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gorkogo, Moskva, (3): 213-246.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., et al., 1941, New experimental data on the question of the role of mosquitoes in transmission and preservation of a tularemic infection. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 25: 176-189.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., et al., 1955, The structure of a natural reservoir of river valley type tularemia. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, (4): 27-31.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G., et al., 1955, About the natural nidus of the water-meadow type of tularemia. Sborn. Rabot Povolzhsk. 70-Let. Instit. E. N. Pavlovskii, Moskva, pp. 53-61.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G. and Formozov, A. N., 1953, Horseflies of Central Kazakhstan. Trudy Inst. Geograf., Moskva, 54: 12-32.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G. and Golov, D. A., 1936, Horseflies as transmitters and conservators of tularemia. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gorkogo, Moskva, 2: 187-226.
- Olsuf'ev, N. G. and Lelap, P. P., 1945, On the importance of tabanids in the spread of anthrax. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gorkogo, Moskva, pp. 143-197.

- Orlova, A. A. and Shakhov, S. D., 1930, Mosquitoes and sandflies of the Kara-kala district of Turkmenistan. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipzig, 34 (11): 593-608.
- Osins'kii, S. O., 1938, The role of insects that attack carcasses in the preservation and spread of the bacilli of anthrax in nature. Nauk. Zapiski Kiev. Vet. Inst., Kiev, 1 (1): 50-58.
- Ostashev, S. N., 1956, Flies as carriers of infectious diseases of domestic animals. Veterinaria. Moskva, 33 (6): 75-76.
- Ostashev, S. N., 1957, Microflora of flies of pig sties. Sborn. Trudov. Leningrad. Nauch-Issled. Vet. Inst., Moskva and Leningrad, (7): 232-234.
- Ovchinnikov, K. M., 1941, The principal lines of mosquito control on ponds and large artificial lakes by means of physical methods. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1): 80-87.
- Ovchinnikov, K. M., 1954, Anophelogenic importance of the streams with a full flow regulation. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, (2): 167-169.
- Ovchinnikov, K. M., et al., 1953, Prognosis of malarogenicity of a locality and a system of anti-malarial measures in the zone of influence of the future Kakhov water reservoir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, (2): 109-116.
- Ovchinnikov, K. M. and Tishchenko, O. D., 1939, Effet des déversoirs sur les larves Anopheles maculipennis (Résultats des expérimentations de 1937). Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (3): 76-86.
- Ovchinnikov, K. M. and Tishchenko, O. D., 1940, Descartes d'eau dans les petites rivières et les canaux comme mesure de lutte contre les larves d'Anopheles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (3): 204-224.
- Ovchinnikov, K. M., Tishchenko, O. D., and Morozova, L. I., 1937, Observations on the effect of different rates of flow in canals and of small waterfalls on larvae of Anopheles maculipennis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (1): 37-55.
- Ozerov, A. S., 1957, The discovery of Culex molestus (Forst) in Vologda. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 55.

Ozerov, A. S., 1958, On a study of synanthropic flies in Vologda. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (1) 103-104.

P

Pankratova, V., 1959, Larva fauna of the Tendipedidae (Chironomidae) family of Venta River Basin reservoirs. Ryb. Khoz., Moskva, (3): 181-197.

Panina, N. N., 1956, Experimental physiological analyses of the action of DDT on the larval stages of development of Calliphora erythrocephala. Trudy Voenno-Morsk. Med. Akad. Leningrad. (4) 296-297.

Panov, A. G., 1956, Tick Encephalitis. Leningrad 282 pp.

Panteleeva, P. and Mosunova, N. V., 1955, Epidemiological importance of the fly factor in the spread of dysentery in the winter. Tezisy Dokl. 15. Itog. Nauch. Konf. Stud. Nauch. Obshch. Molotov. Med. Inst., [Molotov], p. 33.

Paradoksov, L. P., 1952, The market fly and its role in spreading epidemic conjunctivitis. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR. Stalina-bad. (2): 41-45.

Paramonov, S. Ia., 1934, Dipterous larvae (Musca domestica L.) as a remedy against gangrene, osteomyelitis etc. Zhurnal Bio-Zool. Tsiklu, Kiev. 3 (7): 73-83.

Paramonov, S. Ia., 1934, On some interesting Diptera (including Tabanus shelkovnikovi sp. n.) found in Armenia. Zhurnal Bio-Zool. Tsiklu, Kiev. 4 (8): 31-39.

Paramonov, S. Ia., 1934, Dipterenlarven zur biologischen Behandlung von Osteomyelitis und G. brand. Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., Berlin, 36. n. F., 27 (5-6) 82-85.

Paramonov, S. Ia., 1937, The problem of Lucilia sericata Mg. Zhurn. Prats. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Kiev. (19) 193-196.

Paramonov, S. Ia., 1937, Dipterologische Fragmente. Zhurn. Prats. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Kiev. (20) Trudy Inst. Zool. ta Biol., (18) 65-77.

- Paramonov, S. Ia., 1940, Flies of the genus Gasterophilus and their control. Kiev, 128 pp.
- Paramonov, S. Ia., 1944, Ueber die Begriffsverwirrung um die Gastrophiliden und Oestriden. Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., Hanover, 52 (1-2). 16.
- Paramonov, S. Ia., 1949, Bestimmungstabelle sämtlicher Entwicklungsstadien der Magendasseln (fam. Gastrophilidae: Dipt.). Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, (1948) 14 (1-2): 27-37.
- Fastukhov, Ia. F., 1956, Control of fly breeding by bettering non-canalized sanitary centers of house inspection. Ref. Nauch.-Prakt. Rabot, Gorod. San.-Epidemiol. Stantsii, Moskva, (1952-54), p.41.
- Pavlov, L. A., 1956, The phenology of malarial mosquitoes of Guriev Province. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, 5: 166-168.
- Pavlov, S. D., 1957, Studying the possibilities of using DDT and HCCH (Hexachlorocyclohexane) for combating dipterous bloodsucking insects, the parasites of farm animals. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., Moskva, (12): 61-76.
- Pavlov, S. M. and Temerte, F. V., 1941, On the subspecies of A. maculipennis in Stalino Province, Donetz Coalfields. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1). 70-73.
- Pavlov, S. T., Nabokov, V. A., and Bessalova, N. V., 1943, The question of pathogenicity of sandfly dermatosis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (3): 67-72.
- Pavlova, E. A., 1954, Methods of preparation of stable preparations of the middle intestine of mosquitoes infected with the malarial parasite. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (2): 170-171.
- Pavlova, P. I., 1932, Artificial alteration of the active reaction of water reservoirs for the control of the larvae of the malaria mosquito. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 1 (5-6): 265-266.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1921, Flies, Their Structure and Life, Their Spreading of Contagious Diseases as Parasites of Man, and the Battle Against Them. Published by the People's Commissariat of Public Health, 100 pp.

- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1927, Directions for the Collection, Research and Preservation of Mosquitoes, Culicidae. Published by the Academy of Sciences, USSR, 76 pp.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1928, Control of skin gadfly (Hypoderma) as the next important problem in SSSR. Prakt. Vet., Moskva, 5 (12): 58-66.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1929, The larvae of Oestrids as parasites of the eyes of man, pp. 60-69. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1929, Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane. [Animal Parasites and Some Parasitic Diseases of Man in Tadzhikistan.] Leningrad, 208 pp.)
- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1929, On elephantiasis arabum in Tadzhikistan, pp. 131-142. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1929, Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane. [Animal Parasites and Some Parasitic Diseases of Man in Tadzhikistan.] Leningrad, 208 pp.)
- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1929, The larvae of Oestrids as parasites of the eyes of man, pp. 60-69. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1929, Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane. [Animal Parasites and Some Parasitic Diseases of Man in Tadzhikistan.] Leningrad, 208 pp.)
- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1931, On the distribution of malaria mosquitoes in the district of Knyazhii Dvor (Shimsk, Novgorod Region) in connection with the question of the Zoophilism of Anopheles maculipennis. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Mus. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (2): 59-72.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1931, Methods of Estimating the Incidence of Ecto parasites, Transmitters and Causal Agents of Infectious Diseases of Domestic Animals. Moscow, 87 pp.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1934, On myiasis in Turkmenistan. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil. s. Turkmen. (6): 119-140.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1935, Parasitological Division of the Tadzhik Complex Expedition 1932 - its work and the region of its activity. Trudy Tadzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomsk. Tadzhik., SSR, Moskva and Leningrad, (10): 5-18.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., 1935, Practical results of the control of Hypoderma larvae in the village of Semenovshchino (Department of Novgorod) and a few remarks on Hypoderma, pp. 325-338. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., Ed., [Cattle Pests]. Leningrad, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR.)

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1935, On the fauna of ectoparasites in the Leningrad Region, pp. 339-342. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., Ed., [Cattle Pests]. Leningrad, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR.)

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1935, On the fauna of ectoparasites of domestic animals in the Zeravshan Region of Uzbekistan, pp. 343-355. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., Ed., [Cattle Pests]. Leningrad, Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR.)

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1935, Methods of Studying Suctorial Mosquitoes (Culicidae). Leningrad, 176 pp.

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1940, Work on malaria and parasitology in northern and southern Kirghizia. Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgiz., Frunze, 3 (5): 10-19.

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1941, Protection from Bloodsucking Diptera (Mosquitoes, Midges, Sandflies, Tabanids, etc.). Moscow, 67 pp.

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1942, A most simple method for destroying sandflies (*Phlebotomus*) by catching them with a racket in buildings of European type. (Contribution to the prophylaxis of Pempian and pappataci fever). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, n. s., 37 (4): 150-152.

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1946, The dynamics of bloodsucking Diptera and methods and importance of studying it. Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., Moskva, (2-3): 211-232.

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1946, On the theory of natural foci of diseases transmissible to man. Zhurnal Obshch. Biol., Moskva, 7 (1): 3-33.

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1947, Pappataci Fever and Its Vectors. Leningrad, 88 pp.

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1953, A few words on Japanese encephalitis. Priroda, Moskva, (7): 76-78.

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1955, The actual state of the doctrine of the natural foci of human disease. Sborn. Rabot Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil., E. N. Pavlovskii, Moskva, pp. 17-26.

Pavlovskii, E. N., 1955, Further development of the doctrine of the natural foci of human diseases. Sborn. Rabot Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil., E. N. Pavlovskii, Moskva, pp. 489-516.

- Pavlovskii, E. N. and Alfeeva, S. P., 1940, Local reactions in the skin of reindeer caused by larvae of the warble fly (Oedemagena tarandi). 2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, pp. 42-43.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. and Gleze, B. M., 1932, The larva of the warble fly (Hypoderma lineatum) as a parasite of the eye (eyelid) of man. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (3): 103-114.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., Gutsevich, A. V., and Perfil'ev, P. P., 1937, An experiment in the prophylaxis of sandfly fever through the control of the sandflies. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Leningrad. 8: 23-113.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. and Kutchar, N. N., 1944, On a case of myiasis of the female genitalia in Stalinabad. Izvest. Tadzhik. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Stalinabad, (5): 140-142.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. and Mess, A. A., 1931, Biological observations on the blacklegged malaria mosquito — Anopheles plumbeus Hal. in the district of the Caucasian mineral water springs. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (1): 235-251.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., Pervomaiskii, G. S., and Chagin, K. P., 1951, Midges (Bloodsucking Diptera). Their Significance and Methods of Combating Them. Medgiz., 416 pp.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., Pervomaiskii, G. S., and Chagin, K. P., 1951, The use of a new insecticide and a protective measure for the control of mosquitoes under field conditions. Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, Moskva, 4: 49-56.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. and Shtein, A. K., 1924, Die Gastrophilus-larve als Gastparasit in der Menschen-haut. Parasitology, London, 16 (1): 32-43.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., Shtein, A. K., and Bychkov, V. A., 1932, Experimental investigation on the effect of certain digestive secretions of the housefly (Musca domestica) on the dermal tissues of man. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (3): 131-147.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., Shtein, A. K., and Bychkov, V. A., 1934, Experimental investigation on the effect of the saliva of the larva of Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. in the dermal tissue of man. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (4): 99-110.

- Pavlovskii, E. N., Shtein, A. K., and Olsuf'ev, N. G., 1935, Experiments on the action of the saliva of gadflies on the skin. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med., Gorkogo, Moskva, (1): 426-447.
- Pavlovskii, E. N., Shtein, A. K., and Perfil'ev, P. P., 1932, Experimentelle untersuchung über die Wirkung des Phlebotomusstiches auf die Menschenhaut. Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, 5 (1): 1-13.
- Pavlovskii, M. M., 1909, Fly disease of reindeer. Vestnik Obshch. Vet., S.-Peterburg., 21 (6): 288-291.
- Pazhitnova, Z. A., 1929, Material for the investigation of the microfauna of rice fields and the biology of anopheline larvae in rice fields. Trudy Sredneaziat. Gosudarstv. Univ., s. 8, Zool., Tashkent, (10): 1-40.
- Pazhitnova, Z. A., 1935, Material for the investigation of the microfauna of rice fields. II. The microfauna of rice fields of the Samarkand oasis. Trudy Sredneaziat. Gosudarstv. Univ., s. 8, Zool., Tashkent, (18): 1-63.
- Pegoev, P. I., 1952, Results of two years of application of stable insecticides in the control of flies. Gig. i San., Moskva, 17 (9): 49-50.
- Pegoev, P. I., 1955, A two-year work in mass disinsectization with DDT and BHC in a large city, directed against flies and their epidemic importance. Diss., Leningrad, 16 pp.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1928, On the anatomy of the sandfly (*Phlebotomus*) larvae. Med. Mysl Uzbek. i Turkmen., Tashkent, 2 (7): (9-10): 13-26.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1929, A contribution to the classification and distribution of *Phlebotomus* in Uzbekistan, pp. 70-83. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1929, Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane. [Animal Parasites and Some Parasitic Diseases of Man in Tadzhikistan.] Leningrad, 208 pp.)
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1929, Sur les phlebotomes du Turkestan et sur *Phlebotomus sergenti* var. *alexandri* Sintou. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., Paris, 22 (7): 545-549.

- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1929, The systematics and distribution of Phlebotomus in Tadzhikistan and Uzbekistan. pp. 5-18. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1929, Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadzhikistane. [Animal Parasites and Some Parasitic Diseases of Man in Tadzhikistan.] Leningrad, 208 pp.)
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1930, On the question of the comparative anatomy of Anopheles. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (1): 75-96.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1931, Contribution to the classification of sandflies (Phlebotomus). Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (2): 73-83.
- Perfil'ev, P., 1932, A few data on the comparative anatomy of mosquitoes. Za Sotsial. Zdrav., Uzbek., Tashkent, 2 (6-7): 73-90.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1932, On the sandfly fauna of Turkmenistan. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, s. Turkmen., (2): 119-141.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1933, New sandflies from Central Asia (Turkmenistan) (Phlebotomus pawlawskyi, P. squamipleuris, P. sumboricus sp. n. and P. minutus var. arpaklensis n., all of the minutus group). Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 101 (7-8): 221-227.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1934, Contribution to the fauna, classification and distribution of sandflies in Turkmenistan. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, s. Turkmen., (6): 105-117.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1935, The question of Phlebotomus fauna in Central Asia. Trudy Tadzhik Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g., i Narkomsk. Tadzhik, SSR, Moskva and Leningrad, pp. 5-18.
- Perfil'ev, P., 1935, Contributions à la biologie à la taxonomie et à la géographie des phlébotomes de la section major. Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, Stalinabad, (5): 29-51.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1935, Mosquitoes (Phlebotomus). Prakt. Med. Parazitol (Pavlovskii), Leningrad, 1935, pp. 131-159.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1937, Psychodidae (Phlebotominae). Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye. Moskva and Leningrad, 3 (2). 144 pp.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1939, Sandflies of the fauna of USSR. Revision of Phlebotomus belonging to the group minutus (including P. murgabensis sp. n. from southern Turkmenistan). Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 19. 75-95.

- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1941, Data on the sandfly fauna of the USSR. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 25: 272-283.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1948, Morphology of the first stage larvae of Crimean Phlebotomus. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 10: 99-119.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1955, Species system of sandflies from Crimea. Trudy Krym. Fil. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Simferopol, 9 (3): 69-80.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1956, New data on the importance and distribution of sandflies. Trudy Voenno-Morsk. Med. Akad., Leningrad, 55: 278-282.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1959, Phlebotomus minutus R. and species of the group minutus (Sergentomyia) in the Crimea and the Caucasus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 28 (3): 328-335.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1960, Phlebotomus minutus R. and species of the minutus group (subgenus Sergentomyia) in Crimea and Caucasus. Communication 2. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 29 (1): 40-48.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1960, History of the study of Phlebotomus. Trudy Inst. Ist. Ekst. i Tekh., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 31: 268-278.
- Perfil'ev, P. P., 1961, From the history of the studies on mosquitoes. Report No. 2. Trudy Inst. Ist. Ekst. i Tekh., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 41: 168-182.
- Perfil'ev, P. P. and Gutsevich, A. V., 1935, Materials on the fauna of sandflies (Phlebotomus) in Azerbaidzhan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (1-2): 95-98.
- Perfil'ev, P. P. and Lil'p, G. O., 1955, New data on the medical importance of sandflies on the ecology of the species of the fauna of the USSR and on the perspective of their control. Sborn. Annot. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot. Voenno Morsk. Med. Akad., 1. 14-15.
- Perfil'ev, P. P. and Pudolian, V. Ia., 1941, The prophylaxis of Phlebotomus fever by means of sandfly control in city conditions. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, (25) 255-271.

- Perfil'ev, P. P. and Popov, V. V., 1935, Contributions à la faune des faune des phlébotomes de Kuljab, Tadjikistan. Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadjik. SSR, Stalinabad, (5): 15-27.
- Pervomaiskii, G. S., 1948, Contribution to the fauna of sandflies of northern Iran. Epidemiol. -Parazitol. Eksped., Iran, Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad and Moskva. pp. 239-248
- Pervomaiskii, G. S., 1948, Dermal leishmaniasis and pappataci fever in Iran. Epidemiol. -Parazitol. Eksped., Iran, Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad and Moskva, pp. 249-252.
- Pestriakova, T. S., 1955, The rules of the field of spread of Anopheles in connection with biological predictions of epidemiology and prophylaxis of malaria. Diss. Tomsk, 17 pp.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1932, Contribution to the biology of Phlebotomus of the Kara-kala region of the Turkmen SSK. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, s. Turkmen., (2): 143-173.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1932, The biology of the housefly under the conditions of the town of Samara. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (3): 161-182.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1932, Epidemiology of malaria in the Kara-kala region of the Turkmen SSR. Trop. Med. i Vet. Moskva, 9 (7-8): 367-369.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1934, Contribution to the biology of Anopheles claviger in Turkmen. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (4): 19-30.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1934, Epidemiology of malaria in the Kara-kala region. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, s. Turkmen, (6): 49-83.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1934, Contribution to the fauna and biology of culexids of the Kara-kala region. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, s. Turkmen, (9): 85-104.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1935, Contribution to the methods of studying Phlebotomus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (1-2): 99-104.

- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1935. Faune, biologie et écologie des phlébotomes de la Turkomanie. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gorkogo, Moskva, pp. 202-259.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1936. Fauna, ecology and biology of the Culicidae of Turkmen. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 6: 49-116.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1936. Contribution to the question of the possible role of plants containing coumarin in the epidemiology of malaria. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gorkogo, Moskva, 2: 105-110.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1936. The role of Gambusia and some indigenous insectivorous fish in the control of malaria in Turkmenistan. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gorkogo, Moskva, 2: 111-138.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1936. Some bloodsucking insects (Culicids and Phlebotomus) occurring in the sandy desert of Karakum. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gorkogo, Moskva, 2: 139-163.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1937. Additional data on the Phlebotomus of Turkmenistan. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, s. Turkmen., (9): 147-162.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1940. Culicidae of Kirghizia. Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgiz., Frunze, 3 (5): 34-41.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1940. Anopheles of the Chu Valley. Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgiz., Frunze, 3 (5): 42-51.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1946. Sandflies (Phlebotomus) in various landscape zones of USSR. I. Sandflies in hot deserts in Central Asia. Zhurnal Obshch. Biol., Moskva, 7 (1): 65-84.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1947. Effect of environmental factors on the changes in the fauna of mosquitoes - vectors of malaria and Japanese encephalitis in some locs. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 29 (3-4): 200-213.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1947. Testing the new insecticidal preparation hexachlorane for the control of mosquitoes and flies. Nov. Med., Moskva, 3.

- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1947, Mosquitoes -- vectors of Japanese encephalitis in Southern Primor, pp. 106-143. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1947, *Parazitologiya Dal'nego Vostoka*. [Parasitology of the Far East.] Leningrad, 425 pp.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1947, Bloodsucking mosquitoes of Primor, pp. 144-159. (In Pavlovskii, E. N., et al., 1947, *Parazitologiya Dal'nego Vostoka*. [Parasitology of the Far East]. Leningrad, 425 pp.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1948, The transition of *Aedes togoi* Theob. and *Aedes japonicus* Theob. (Dipt. Culicidae) to the synanthropic mode of life. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 30 (1-2): 103-108.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1948, Yearly variations of the specific composition and quantity of *Phlebotomus*. Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Moskva, (10): 121-129.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1948, The vectors of Japanese encephalitis and the period and way in which anti-epidemiological measures should be carried out in hayfields. Epidemiol. -Parazitol. Eksped., Iran, Akad. Nauk SSSR. Leningrad and Moskva, pp. 299-308.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1949, On *Phlebotomus* of Crimea, Kertch Peninsula and Southern Ukraine. Voprosy Kraev. Obshch. Eksp. Parazit. i Med. Zool., Moskva, 4: 87-95.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1949, On the migrations of sandflies (*Phlebotomus*). Voprosy Kraev. Obshch. Eksp. Parazit. i Med. Zool., Moskva, 4: 96-109.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1954, Field Methods of Mosquito Study and Protective Measures Against Mosquitoes. Moskva, 185 pp.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1955, The role of territories on life-zone boundaries in epidemiology. Sborn. Rabot. Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskii, Moskva, pp. 36-49.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1955, Distribution and ecology of sandflies in Crimea. Trudy Krym. Fil. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Simferopol, 9 Zool., (3): 81-100.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., 1959, On the types of natural leishmaniasis foci of Central Asia. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 235-237.

- Petrishcheva, P. A., et al., 1949, Nests of birds as breeding places of sandflies (Phlebotomus). Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 28 (3): 284-286.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., et al., 1960, Basic measures in the fight against bloodsucking mosquitoes of the genus Aedes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarnye Bolezni, Moskva, 38 (1): 57-60.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Alyimov, A. Ia., 1940, The fauna of Phlebotomus and the possible transmitters of sandfly fever in Osh. Sovet. Zdravookhr., Kirgiz., Frunze, 3 (5): 52-58.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Grokhovskaya, I. M., 1949, The burrow of the lamelliform-toothed rat Nesokia indica bailwardi (Thomas) as a site of mass breeding of sandflies (Phlebotomus). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, n. s., 65 (4): 597-599.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Gubar, V. V., 1949, The breeding of Phlebotomus in the colonies of the large gerbil Rhombomys opimus Licht. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 30 (3-4): 242-245.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Iziumskaya, N. G., 1949, New data on the breeding places of Phlebotomus in Sevastopol. Voprosy Kraev. Otschch. i Eksper. Parazitol. i Med. Zool., Moskva, 4: 110-116.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Iziumskaya, N. G., 1949, On the breeding places of Phlebotomus in Turkmenia. Voprosy Kraev. Otschch. i Eksper. Parazitol. i Med. Zool., Moskva, 4: 117-129.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Iziumskaya, N. G., 1941, On breeding places of Phlebotomus in Sevastopol. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, (25) 243-254.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Poliakov, A. Ia., 1940, Malaria in the Marain coal mine in southern Kirghiz. Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgiz., Frunze, 3 (5): 110-116.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Safianov, V. M., 1955, The question of control of Simuliid larvae. Teksty Dokl. Nauch. Konf. Tsentr. Nauch.-Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst., Moskva, pp. 91-93.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Safianova, V. M., 1955, Observation on the flight of mosquitoes in the period of sun eclipse on 30 June, 1954. Soveshch. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, p. 119.

- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Saf'ianova, V. M., 1956, Contribution to the control of the Simuliidae larvae. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva 35 (12): 1849-1853.
- Petrishcheva, P. A., Saf'ianova, V. M., Budak, A. P., and Gaiko, B. A., 1955, Early spring treatment of water reservoirs as a method of mosquito control. 8. Soveshch. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, pp. 119-121.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Shubladze, A. K., 1940, The vectors of the autumn encephalitis in the Maritime District. Arkh. Biol. Nauk, Leningrad. 59 (1-2): 72-77.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. and Sokolovska, T. G., 1949, A new sticky fly paper. Voprosy Kraev. i Obshch. i Eksper. Parazitol. i Med. Zool., Moskva, 4: 205-206.
- Petrova, E. F., 1942, Synanthropic flies of Alma-Ata. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (1-2): 86-89.
- Petrova, E. F., 1944, Additional data on the synanthropic flies at Alma-Ata. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (2): 67-71.
- Petrova, E. F., 1944, On the question of the method of applying arsenic for the control of flies. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, s. Zool., Alma-Ata. (3) 119-123.
- Petrova, E. F., 1953, Horseflies of the Lower Chu Valley. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata. 1: 108-111.
- Petrova, R. G., 1953, The study of the tabanids of Moscow and Astrakhan Provinces and the effect of their parasitism on the animals. Diss., Leningrad. 19 pp.
- Petrova, R. G., 1956, Contribution to the study of tabanid species and their seasonal and day activity in the province of Astrakhan. (Diptera, Tabanidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad. 35 (2): 356-370.
- Petrova, R. G., 1956, The study of the species system seasonal and daily activity of tabanids in Astrakhan Province. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad. 35 (3): 519-529.

- Petrovskii, G. S., 1941, The winter draining of ponds and its effect upon the population of anopheline larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1): 87-90.
- Pigulevskii, S. V., 1950, Ways and methods of penetration of Gastrophilus intestinalis into human skin. Priroda, Moskva, 39 (8): 74-76.
- Pigulevskii, S. V., 1950, Experimental infection of man by the larvae of Gastrophilus intestinalis. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 70 (5): 933-936.
- Pikul, I. N. and Chaikin, V. I., 1937, Cinq années de travail pour l'abaissement du paludisme au Daghestan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (6): 771-781.
- Pikul, I. N., Enikolopov, S. K., and Karpovich, A. I., 1939, La copulation des sous-espèces de l'A. maculipennis typicus messeae et sacharovi en captivité au Daghestan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (3): 312-315.
- Pikul, I. N., Sergiev, P. G., and Tiburshkaya, N. A., 1934, Un essai de prophylaxie du paludisme par la plasmocide au Daghestan, suivie par le contrôle du degré de l'infection des Anopheles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 3 (4): 322-329.
- Pillipenko, M. K., 1943, Study of the site of localization of larvae of Gastrophilus. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksp. Vet., Kiev, 13: 62-70.
- Pirumov, Kh. N., 1935, Die Wandlungen der Malaria-parasitenfauna in Sow. Armenien. Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesouz. Inst. Eksp. Med. imeni Gor'kogo, Moskva, pp. 389-397.
- Pirumov, Kh. N., 1937, Résultats sommaires de l'étude des maladies tropicales dans la République soviétique socialiste d'Arménie. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (6): 756-770.
- Pirumov, Kh. N., 1942, An improved Cambusia pond. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (4): 123-124.
- Pirumov, Kh. N., 1944, Malaria control in the Nth (active) army in 1943. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (2): 20-23.
- Plovarov, V. M., 1939, Methods de lutte contre les mouches au moyen des poudres. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (7): 362-363.

- Pivovarov, V. M. and Guterma, E. M., 1937, L'emploi de l'anabard dans la lutte contre les moustiques hibernants. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (3): 424-432.
- Platonov, N. V., 1942, Epidemiology of subtertian malaria in Novosibirsk Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (5): 3-10.
- Platonov, N. V. and Tarabukhin, I. A., 1942, An experiment on malaria zooprophylaxis in West Siberia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (4): 29-38.
- Pleske, F. D., 1926, Revue des espèces paléarctiques des Oestridae et catalogue raisonné de leur collection au Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences. Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, (1925) 26 (3-4): 215-230.
- Pletnev, E. A., 1943, Bloodsucking mosquitoes (Culicidae) of Southern Kazakhstan. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, s. Zool., Alma-Ata, (2): 5-22.
- Pletneva, N. A., 1937, The role of the flies as mechanical carriers of protozoan cysts and helminth eggs in Ashkhabad. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, s. Turkmen. (9): 117-120.
- Plater-Plokhotskaia, V. N., 1939, Quelques observations sur le comportement des femelles de l'*Anopheles hyrcanus* Pall. dans la région d'Ussuri. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (4): 71-74.
- Plochnikov, N. N., 1954, Mosquitoes and Malaria. Moskva, 28 pp.
- Plochnikov, N. N. and Zaslukhin, D. N., 1953, The History of Malarial Control in USSR. Moscow, 88 pp.
- Podenaite, V., 1959, The fauna of bloodsucking mosquitoes in Lithuania. Acta Parasitol. Lithuan., Vilnius 2 (1): 39-96.
- Podgurskii, P. F., 1936, Plantage des arbres au bord des collections d'eau comme mesure antianophélienne. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (1): 47-51.
- Pod'izbol'skaia, V. P. and Gnedina, M. P., 1934, On the role of flies in the epidemiology of helminthic infections. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 3 (2): 179-185.

- Podolian, V. Ia., 1947, Pappataci Fever. Published by the Naval Medical Academy, 82 pp.
- Podolian, V. Ia. and Pervomaiskii, G. S., 1960, Victory over dangerous diseases of man and animals. Priroda, Moskva, (2): 33-38.
- Pogodina, E. A., 1954, Method of raising houseflies. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 33 (6): 1422-1423.
- Pogodina, E. A. and Saffianova, V. M., 1957, Catching of bloodsucking Diptera by means of mercury-vapor lamp. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 36 (6): 894-899.
- Pogodina, E. A. and Sokolov, A. G., 1940, Nuages d'alkaloides dans la lutte contre les moustiques. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (1-2): 109-111.
- Pogol'skii, V. G., 1940, Application of mud impregnated with naphtha products for treating water infested with anophelines. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (6): 644.
- Pokrovskaya, E. I., Riabykh, L. V., and Bataev, P. S., 1961, Preliminary field trial-tests of new antimosquito repellents. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 30 (6): 723-726.
- Pokrovskaya, E. I., Riabykh, L. V., and Bezukladnaya, G. S., 1959, The repellence of I-acyl tetra-hydroquinoline (RP-99) and mixtures based on it (RP-201, RP-209, and RP 220) in respect to mosquitoes under the conditions prevailing in the forest land farms of Voronezh Oblast. 10. Sovetskii Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, 2: 97-98.
- Pokrovskii, N. N. and Dzhangirov, K. G., 1939, Un essai de mecanisation des mesures anti-larvaires terrestres. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (1): 143-146.
- Pokrovskii, S. N., 1937, Control of Malaria. Stalingrad, 69 pp.
- Pokrovskii, S. N., 1954, Discovery of Phlebotomus in the Anapa Region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 42.
- Pokrovskii, S. N., Leizerman, L. I., and Mitarnovskii, V. M., 1960, The progress in elimination of malaria in RSFSR in 1959. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (3): 516-521.

- Pokrovskii, S. N. and Polikardova, L. I., 1937, The transportation of malarial mosquitoes into Stalingrad and Astrakhan on local river steamers. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (2): 224-230.
- Pokrovskii, S. N. and Polikardova, L. I., 1938, Index oocystique des Anopheles, importés à Stalingrad par les bateaux à vapeur locaux. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (1): 55-60.
- Pokrovskii, S. N., Polikarpova, L. I., and Ponomarenko, V. F., 1939, Second year of ground anti-malarial mosquito works in the Stalingrad zone during the 1938 season. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (6): 44-50.
- Pokrovskii, S. N. and Zima, G. G., 1938, Mouches comme transporteurs des oeufs des helminthes dans les conditions naturelles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (2): 262-264.
- Pokrovskii, S. V., 1935, Essai d'obtenir les pontes hivernales d'Anopheles maculipennis en conditions de laboratoire. Vestnik. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., Saratov, 14 (3): 299-301.
- Pokrovskii, S. V., 1936, Sur la faune des Aedes des Departments de Moscow et de Kalinine. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (2): 241-245.
- Polezhaev, V. G., 1936, La reaction à la lumière chez les femelles hivernantes d'Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (4): 510-524.
- Polezhaev, V. G., 1936, L'influence de la lumière sur la distribution de Anopheles maculipennis dans les abris de jour. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (4): 544-548.
- Polezhaev, V. G., 1940, The daily rhythm in behavior of females of Anopheles maculipennis var. messeae Fall. and its causes. Voprosy Phisiol. Ekol. Malar. Kainara, Moskva, 1. 120-133.
- Polezhaev, V. G., 1943, On the causes of the daily rhythm in the behavior of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (3): 5-15.
- Polezhaev, V. G., 1951, There shouldn't be any flies in the apartment! 'dorov'e, Moskva, 7 (3): 31.

- Poliakov, A. A., 1954, Flies and mosquitoes and relation to rats as reservoirs of various diseases of livestock. Veterinariia, Moskva, 31 (8): 44-46.
- Poliakov, D., 1898, Botfly larvae in the nasal cavities of horses mistaken for glanders Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, 23 (5): 173-175.
- Poliakov, D. K., 1959, Comparative tests of chlorophos in pure form with additives, also DDT and nicochloran against hypodermosis in cattle. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 98-99.
- Poliakova, M. G., 1950, Control of warbles in cattle. Sotsial. Zhivotnovod., Moskva, 12 (4): 78-80.
- Poliakova, Z. P., 1954, Distribution of A. maculipennis in the Voroshilovgrad Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (4): 359.
- Polianskaia, M. V., 1954, Thirty years of scientific research and practical activity of the Veterinary Station in the extreme north. Veterinariia, Moskva, 31 (11): 17-23.
- Polikarpova, L. I., 1936, Varieties of Anopheles maculipennis in Stalingrad and its environs. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (2): 291-292.
- Polikarpova, L. I., 1942, The influence of shade on anopheline larvae in the Stalingrad region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (1-2): 29-34.
- Polikarpova, L. I., 1953, Subspecific system of Anopheles maculipennis in Latvian SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 18-19.
- Polikarpova, L. I., 1957, The rate of maturation of Anopheles to the epidemiologically dangerous age in the conditions of Riga. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 27.
- Politov, A. K., 1932, An experiment in the application of chloropicrin and carbon bisulphide in the control of the larvae and pupae of mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 1 (1): 32-37.

- Polovodova, V. P., 1936, Larves d'Anopheles bifurcatus (1) constatees dans la région Tcherdyne (Oural) au 60° Lat. N. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (1): 129-130.
- Polovodova, V. P., 1941, Changes in the oviducts of Anopheles with age and the technique of the determination of the physiological age of mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezn', Moskva, 10 (3-4): 387-396.
- Polovodova, V. P., 1949, Determination of the physiological age of the female Anopheles, i. e., the number of gonotrophic cycles she passes through. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 18 (4): 352-355.
- Polovodova, V. P., 1953, Innervation of the reproductive organs and the hind intestine of the female malaria mosquito. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 32 (4): 635-637.
- Polovodova, V. P. and Dubrovskaya, N. A., 1953, Epidemiological role of the autumnal generation of Anopheles maculipennis messeae in the conditions of Rostov Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (6): 505-513.
- Polovodova, V. P., Gudoshchikova-Krasil'nikova, V. I., and Tokmacheva, S. S., 1956, Entomological predisposition in the tactics of fly control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (4): 358-363.
- Polumordvinov, A. D., 1942, The attraction of Anopheles maculipennis messeae by various animals. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva 11 (4): 61-63.
- Polumordvinov, A. D., 1943, Spring, malignant form of tertiary malaria in Riazan Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva 12 (4): 65-71.
- Polumordvinov, A. D., 1945, Highland malaria in southern Tadzhikistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (2) 18-20.
- Pomerantsev, B. I., 1932, Beitrage zur Morphologie und Anatomie der Genitalien von Culicoides (Diptera, Nematocera). Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Moskva, (3) 183-214.

- Pomerantsev, B. I., 1935, Bloodsucking flies of the family Chironomidae, subfamily Ceratopogoninae. Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), Leningrad, pp. 123-131.
- Ponomarenko, V. F., 1943, On the finding of Anopheles bifurcatus (L) in the Volsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (3): 85.
- Ponomarenko, V. F., 1954, An experiment on the control of bloodsucking Diptera under conditions of the Volga-Akhtuba flooded area. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (2): 149-153.
- Ponomarenko, V. F., 1956, Effect of insecticides on the seasonal course of fly quantity. Biol. Tsentral Nauch. -Issled. Labor. Gig. i San. Vod. Transp., (1): 30-34.
- Ponomarenko, V. F., 1957, Dependence of the period of application of anti-Anopheles measures on the height and length of the spring floods on the Volga. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 29.
- Ponomarenko, V. F., 1958, NBK (G-17) insecticidal smoke pots in the control of bloodsucking midges. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (4): 500-501.
- Popov, L. V., 1931, A case of myiasis in man caused by the larvae of Wohlfahrtia magnifica. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (6): 286-288.
- Popov, L. V., 1951, Epidemiological significance of various species of Anopheles in Turkmen SSR. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, Ashkhabad, 8 (1): 54-57.
- Popov, P. F., 1929, La répartition géographique de Phlebotomus en l'URSS et les maladies qu'ils propagent. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., Moskva, 7 (5): 358-364.
- Popov, P. P., 1935, On sandfly fever, species of Phlebotomus and dermal and visceral leishmaniasis in Azerbaïdzhân. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (1-2): 107-111.
- Popov, V. M., 1937, Matériaux sur la biologie d'A. maculipennis de l'arrondissement de Naryn. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (5): 696-706.

- Popov, V. M., 1940, Biology of A. maculipennis messeae Fall. overwintering in houses. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (5): 503-504.
- Popov, V. M., 1953, Fauna of bloodsucking mosquitoes of Tomsk Province and their epidemiological importance. Vopr. Kraev. Patol., Tashkent, pp. 62-86.
- Popov, V. M., 1953, Materials on the ecology of Aedes excrucians Walk. and Aedes cinereus Meig. in the conditions of the forest zone of Western Siberia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (6): 521-528.
- Popov, V. M. and Ferri, L. V., 1936, Action of Paris Green on larvae of Anopheles maculipennis at low temperatures. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (4): 506-509.
- Popov, V. V., 1959, Material on tabanid flies in the forest steppe zone of Tyumen Oblast. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 99-100.
- Popov, V. V. and Lototskiy, B. V., 1932, Domestic animals and their infestation by ectoparasites in the Murghab Valley. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil. v. Turkmene. (2) 211-233.
- Porchninskiy, I. A., 1875, Krankheiten, welche im Mohilew'schen Gouvernement von den Larven der Sarcophila wohlfahrti entstehen, und deren Biologie. Trudy Russk. Entom. Obshch., S.-Peterburg, 11 (2), Materialy i izshed. 123-162.
- Porchninskiy, I. A., 1884, On the Wohlfahrt Flies, Living as Grubs on the Bodies of Man and Animals. S.-Peterburg 69 pp.
- Porchninskiy, I. A., 1884, Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita. (Cum notis biologicis). Trudy Russk. Entom. Obshch., S.-Peterburg 18 (1-2), Materialy i izshed. 122-134.
- Porchninskiy, I. A., 1885, Muscarum cadaverinarum stercorariarumque biologia comparata. Trudy Russk. Entom. Obshch., S.-Peterburg, 19, Materialy i izshed. 210-244.
- Porchninskiy, I. A., 1885, On the Wohlfahrt Fly (Sarcophila wohlfahrti) living in the larval condition in the flesh of man and animals. A monograph. Trudy Russk. Entom. Obshch., S.-Peterburg, 18 (3-4) 247-314.

- Porchinskii, I. A., 1887, *Diptera europaea et asiatica nova aut minus cognita*. Trudy Russk. Entom. Obshch., S.-Peterburg, 21, Materialy i Izzlied: 3-20, 176-200.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1901, Sur les nouveaux oestrides du genre Microcephalus dans les collections du Musée zoologique de l'academie impériale des sciences. Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk Petrograd, 6 (2-3): 113-42.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1902, Sur les oestrides du genre Oestromyia et les larves cuticales de la Saiga tatarica L. et de l'Antelope gutturosa Pall. Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk Petrograd, 7 (1-2): 205-222.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1904, The malarial mosquito (Anopheles claviger) in connection with swamp fever: its life characteristics and methods of combating it. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 5 (1): 109 pp.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1906, The malarial mosquito (Anopheles claviger) in connection with swamp fever. its life characteristics and methods of combating it. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 2 Ed., 136 pp.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1907, A large Gastrophilus in the stomach of a horse. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 7 (1): 96 pp.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1908, Rhinocentrus purpureus Br., a parasite of the horse, injecting its larvae into the eyes of men. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 2 Ed., 6 (6): 41 pp.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1910, The fall stable fly (Stomoxys calcitrans L.), its biology in connection with other flies and the struggle against it. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 8 (8): 90 pp.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1910, Sur les larves de Gastrophilus. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 35 (21): 669-670.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1911, The malarial mosquito (Anopheles claviger) in connection with swamp fever, its life, characteristics and methods of combating it. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 3 Ed., 137 pp.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1913, Muscina stabulans Fall. mouche nuisible à l'homme et à son ménage, en état larvaire destructrice des larves de Musca domestica. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 10 (1): 39 pp.

- Porchinskii, I. A., 1913, *Oestrus ovis* L. its life history and habits, the methods of combating it and its relation to human beings. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 10 (3) 64 pp.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1915, Horseflies and the simplest methods of destroying them. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 6 Ed., 11 (8) 63 pp.
- Porchinskii, I. A., 1916, *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schin. Sa biologie et son rapport a l'homme et aux animaux domestiques. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 11 (9) 108 pp.
- Porciaden, S. I., 1941, On the northern limit of the spreading of *Anopheles hyrcanus* Pall. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (3-4) 451.
- Potapov, A. A., 1955, Beginning stages of the plant growth on the edges of the Tsimliansk reservoir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 24 (3) 232-237.
- Potapov, A. A., 1957, The anophelid significance of water wild rice sprouts in reservoirs. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (3) 340-342.
- Potapov, A. A., 1961, Method for determining the number and the distance of travel of horseflies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 30 (1) 51-55.
- Potemkin, V. I., 1919, Diseases caused by Diptera pp. 422-431. (In Koliakov, Ya. E., 1919, Infektsionnye i invazionnye bolezni isnaden. [Infectious and Invasive Diseases of Horses.] Moskva, 448 pp.)
- Potemkin, V. I., 1954, On the question of the pathogenesis and therapy of equine gastraphiliasis. Tezisy Dokl. I. Vsesoiuz. Konf. Probl. Vet. Dermat., Araknod. i Entom. (22-26 Mar.), Moskva, pp. 171-176.
- Potemkin, V. I., 1957, Use of methoxchlor in hypodermosis of cattle. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., Moskva, (11) 171-172.
- Potemkin, V. I., 1958, The use of chlorofos for the control of flies on cattle farms. Veterinaria, Moskva, 35 (6) 51-52.

- Potemkin, V. I. and Gil'denblat, A. A., 1959, The use of chlorofos against Hypoderma infestations of cattle. Veterinariia, Moskva, 36 (2): 86-87.
- Potemkin, V. I. and Vedernikov, N. T., 1944, On the hypodermatosis of horses. Veterinariia, Moskva, 21 (8-9): 23.
- Potulova, E. V., 1956, New data on bloodsucking mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of Saratov Province. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 35 (1): 130-131.
- Potulova, E. V., 1956, Studying the mosquitoes in Marks District, Saratov Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 25 (3): 269.
- Pozdeev, T. S., 1953, Action of peat bog dust on the larvae of the malarial mosquito, Anopheles maculipennis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva (6) 564.
- Pozdeev, T. S., 1954, On the effectiveness of hexachloride action at the various times of treatment of the daily habitat of the malarial mosquito. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 54-57.
- Pravikov, G. A., 1952, The Stalin Prize for the elaboration and application of measures in malarial liquidation. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkm. SSR, Ashkhabad. (4) 90-91.
- Prendel, A. R., 1938, The distribution of Anopheles maculipennis sub-species in the Odessa Region (South Ukraine). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva 7 (1): 69-76.
- Prendel, A. R., 1940, Essais de contrôle de certaines méthodes de désinsection des abris diurnes des moustiques. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (6) 637-638.
- Prendel, A. R., 1941, The distribution of subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis in Southwest Ukraine. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1) 65-70.
- Prendel, A. R., 1946, The question of the epidemiological importance of the sub-species of the malarial mosquito (Anopheles maculipennis). Vrach. Delo, Kiev (3) 241-244.

- Prendel, A. R., et al., 1957, Materials on the fauna of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the subfamily Culicinae of the Moldav SSR and various districts of Ukraine. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 56.
- Prendel, A. R. and Koronchevs'ka, G. O., 1957, Materials on a study of bloodsucking mosquitoes in the southeastern part of the USSR. Pratsi Odess. Derzhav. Univ., Kiev, s. Biol. Nauk, (8): 127-129.
- Prendel, A. R. and Somov, A. A., 1938. On the epidemiological importance of the subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (6): 860-873.
- Prendel, A. R. and Stratulat, V. S., 1957, Materials on the fauna of bloodsucking mosquitoes of the South Ukraine forest steppe. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 57.
- Prendel, A. R., Zagorovskii, N. A., and Putran, G. S., 1932 (1933), Data on the acclimatization of Gambusia in the USSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 1 (5-6): 261-264.
- Pridantseva, E. A., 1959, Biology of the fly Lyperosia titillans Bezzi (Diptera, Muscidae), intermediate host of the nematode Parabronema skrjabini Rass. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 38 (1): 145-155.
- Priselkov, A. M., 1950, Modern methods of controlling warble flies on cattle. Veterinariia, Moskva, 27 (2): 32-35.
- Priselkov, A. M., Khatin, M. G. and Ganelina-Lur'e, M. Z., 1948, Early treatment of the warble fly disease of cattle. Veterinariia, Moskva, 25 (1): 14-17.
- Prokof'eva, K. K., 1957, On the gonotrophic cycle of the bloodsucking gnats of Eastern Siberia. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 36 (12): 1831-1840.
- Prokof'eva, K. K., 1959, Possible types of egg maturation in non-blood-sucking species of black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 38 (1): 58-63.
- Prokopenko, L. I., 1945, Parasite carrying of P. vivax in a fresh malarial focus and conduct of treatment measures. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (2): 3-13.

- Prokopenko, L. I., 1945, Parasite-carrying and continuance of malaria tropica under conditions of middle Asia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (1): 45-63.
- Prokopenko, L. I., 1945. An analysis of the causes of the severe epidemic of malaria in 1942 in the Urgut District of the Province of Samarkand, and measures to prevent an increase in malaria morbidity in 1943. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (3): 15-35.
- Prokopenko, L. I., 1955, Organization of anti-malarial protection in the forest industry zones of Siberia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 34-40.
- Prokopenko, L. I. and Shestopalova, A. G., 1955. On the rationalization of antimalarial measures in the Altai territory on the basis of epidemiological analysis of malarial incidence. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 24 (3): 211-217.
- Pronevich, T. A., 1945. Contribution to the biology ecology and specific composition of the family Simuliidae of the central part of the northern slopes of the Caucasus Mountains. Rabot. Severo-Kavkaz. Gidrobiol. Stantsii Gorsk. Sel'sk. Inst., Vladikavkaz, 4 (2-3): 13-16.
- Proskolupov, K. G., 1931, Observations on rice fields near the town of Armavir. Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 9 (7-8): 357-358.
- Pustovoi, I. F., 1958. Controlling nose flies in sheep. Sel'sk. Khoz. Tadzhik., Stalinabad, 12 (4): 23-28.

R

- Rachkova, A. N., 1955. Progress in the five-year work in malarial control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 24 (3): 70s.
- Radzivilovskaya, Z. A., 1940. Data on the ecology of the larvae of midges (Simuliidae) of the mountain rivers in the South Ussuri Taiga. 2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prikl., Moskva, pp. 33-34.

- Radzivilovskaia, Z. A., 1948, The fauna and ecology of Simuliidae of the upper regions of the South-Ussuri Taiga. *Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Moskva, (10): 131-150.
- Radzivilovskaia, Z. A., 1950, Contribution to the ecology of larvae and pupae of the midges (Simuliidae) of the mountain regions of the South Ussuri Taiga. *Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Moskva, 12: 199-224.
- Raevskaia, T. A., 1955, Perspectives of malarial liquidation in Tashkent. *Voprosy Kraev. Patol. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR*, Tashkent, (6): 183-187.
- Raevskii, G. E., 1940, The microclimate of the winter quarters and the behavior of the hibernating females of Anopheles maculipennis var. messeae Fall. *Voprosy Physiol. Ekol. Malar. Komara*, Moskva, 1: 135-151.
- Raevskii, G. E., 1942, An experiment on malaria zooprophylaxis in the village Shitkala. Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR (1938-1940). *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 11 (4): 11-21.
- Raevskii, G. E., 1942, Methods of using entomological data in epidemiology. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 11 (4): 46-52.
- Raevskii, G. E., 1942, On the effect of certain factors on the effectiveness of malaria zooprophylaxis. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 11 (4): 52-57.
- Raevskii, G. E., 1942, Proposals for the use of zooprophylaxis against malaria. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 11 (4): 64-67.
- Raevskii, G. E., 1942, Antimalarial requirements in the planning of settlements. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 11 (4): 68-71.
- Raevskii, G. E., 1942, Explanatory note to the project of antimalarial points in the planning of settlements in malarial localities. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 11 (4): 71-78.
- Raevskii, G. E., 1944, Epidemiological interpretation of the mosquito population density curve. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 13 (5): 55-61.

- Raevskiy, G. E. and Vinogradskaya, O. N., 1934. Natural conditions favoring the spread of malaria and the fauna of the family Culicidae in the valley of the River Chu in the Kirghiz Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 3 (6): 489-499.
- Rakhmanov, A. G., 1945. Treatment of warble flies on cattle. Veterinarny, Moskva, 22 (2-3): 16-18.
- Rakhmanova, P. I., 1937. Rôle des bactéries dans la vie des larves des Culicidae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (1): 20-36.
- Rakhmanova, P. I., 1939. Fréquence des captures des anophèles adultes en but de contrôle de l'efficacité de la lutte antilarvaire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (4): 64-70.
- Rakhmanova, P. I., 1940. The types of gonotrophic cycle in anophelines in natural environmental conditions. Voprasy Parazit. Ekol. Maler. Komara, Moskva, 1: 96-112.
- Rakhmanova, P. I., 1942. Evaluation of the fitness of various types of stables and of various domestic animals in the zooprophylaxis of malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (4): 57-60.
- Rakhmanova, P. I., 1944. On some variations among the ova of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi Favre in the Tashkent Province of Turkmen. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (3): 91-92.
- Rakhmanova, P. I., 1953. Technique of preparation of dissected body and intestine of dipterous larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, (6): 362-363.
- Rakhmanova, P. I., 1959. Method for a primary selection with laboratory animals of repellents against bloodsucking mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 28 (5): 620-621.
- Rashina, M. G., 1910. Basic facts in the organization of malarial control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 2 (1-2): 3-11.
- Rashina, M. G., 1943. Parasite carriers in malaria and their control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (3): 3-14.

- Rashina, M. G., 1945, The public chemoprophylaxis as a method of prevention and liquidation of malaria outbreaks. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (4): 49-55.
- Rashina, M. G. and Polumordymov, A. D., 1953, Malaria and Its Control in the Conditions of Hydroconstruction Work. Moscow, 92 pp.
- Rastegaeva, K. S., 1960, In resettles of Omsk Province and the protection of farm animals against them. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 39 (1): 97-100.
- Rastorguev, P. V., Razumova, E. P., and Pliater, V. N., 1953, Control of malaria and helminthiasis on the water transport in 1952. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (4): 309-313.
- Fomov, N. M., 1946, On the seasonal course of the fly density in Ashkhabad. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 15 (1): 88-89.
- Razumova, E. P., Features of the control of malaria among waterway workers of the Volga-Don Canal. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 25 (3): 259-259.
- Rebrin, M., 1938, On the acclimatization of a new larvicidal fish in Uzbekistan. Sotsial. Nauk i Tekh., Tashkent, 6 (7): 106-107.
- Reingard, L. V. and Dolbeshkin, B. I., 1927, Reports of the Permanent Commission for the study of Diptera-Nematocera. Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., Saratov, 6 (1): 9-18.
- Reingard, L. V. and Goritskaya, V. V., 1939, Contribution au problème de la distribution des sous espèces de *A. maculipennis* Meig. dans la région de Dnepropetrovsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (5): 72-76.
- Reingard, L. V. and Gutsevich, A. V., 1931, Notes on the ecology of mosquitoes. Parazitol. Shorn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 12: 119-134.
- Reingard, L. V. and Topchiev, A. G., 1955, Possibility of pairing and crossing between various subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis in laboratory conditions. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 24 (3): 267-269.

- Reingard, L. V. and Zabud'ko-Reingard, T. N., 1945. The common mayweed (Matricaria inodora) as a good but little studied insecticide. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (3): 92.
- Remennikova, V. M., 1938. Contribution au problème des termes de la maturation du Plasmodium vivax dans l'Anopheles maculipennis conformément aux conditions naturelles du nord de la partie européenne de l'URSS. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (4): 530-540.
- Remennikova, V. M., 1939. Sur les conditions de la première maturation des oeufs chez les femelles nouveau-nées de l'Anopheles maculipennis messeae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (1): 148-149.
- Remennikova, V. M., 1939. Quelques données sur la possibilité de la copulation de l'Anopheles maculipennis messeae dans une cage. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (8): 316-317.
- Remennikova, V. M., 1943. Importance of carriers of Pl. vivax and Pl. falciparum in the epidemiology of malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (4): 47-57.
- Remennikova, V. M., 1953. Specific system of Anopheles and the variations of Anopheles maculipennis in the various landscape zones of the southern sea-shore part of Azerbaidzhan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva (1): 10-18.
- Remennikova, V. M., 1958. Some factors determining the epidemiological role of Anopheles maculipennis subalpinus in different districts of the Azerbaidzhan Republic. Conditions determining attacks of mosquitoes on humans at various periods of the epidemic season. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (3): 283-290.
- Remennikova, M. M., 1951. Detection of Brucella in the intestines of mosquitoes. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, s. Kraev. Patol., Alma-Ata, (5): 33-36.
- Remm, Kh. Ia., 1954. Mosquitoes in the Estonian SSR and the Struggle With Them. Tartu, 64 pp.
- Remm, Kh. Ia., 1955. Fauna of bloodsucking Diptera of the Estonian SSR. Diss., Tartu, 12 pp.

- Remm, Kh. Ia., 1956, Midges of the genus *Culicoides* Latr. (Diptera, Heleidae) from Estonia. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 35 (1): 172-183.
- Remm, Kh. Ia., 1957, Material on the fauna and ecology of mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of the Estonian SSR. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 36 (1): 148-160.
- Remm, Kh. Ia., 1959, Dipteran fauna of Transcarpathia. Nauk Zapiski Uzhgorod Univ., Uzhgorod, (40): 147-150.
- Reznik, P. A., 1939, The fauna and ecology of mosquitoes of the family Culicidae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (5): 77-78.
- Riabinkin, L. N. and Aleksandrov, K. S., 1961, Method of visualizing sounds produced by mosquitoes. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 139 (2): 485-487.
- Riabov, M. A., 1943, Compounds of arsenic used in control of larvae of *Musca domestica*. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (5): 53-56.
- Riabykh, L. V., 1957, Biology of *Anopheles bifurcatus* in the conditions of Voronezh Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement. 30.
- Riabykh, A. V., 1958, Species and ecology of Culicidae and their possible epidemiological importance in Voronezh Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (6): 736-737.
- Riabykh, L. V. and Bezukladnaya, G. S., 1961, Studies on the effectiveness of the repellent activity of dimethylphthalate, RP-1, and RP-50 on bloodsucking mosquitoes in the Voronezh Region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 30 (2): 218-220.
- Robinson, K. M., 1961, New efficient method of warble fly control. Kosh. -Obuv Prom., 3 (7): 37.
- Rodendorf, B. B., 1936, An attempt to make a key for females of Sarcophaginae. Byul. Moskov. Onahch. Ispyt. Prirod., Otdel Biol., Moskva, Leningrad, 45 (4): 279-284.
- Rodendorf, B. B., 1937, Family Sarcophagidae. Fauna SSSR. Nasekomye. Dvukrylye, Moskva and Leningrad, 19, 501 pp.

- Rodendorf, B. B., 1955, Species of genus Metopia Mg. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) of the USSR and neighboring countries. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 34: 360-373.
- Rodendorf, B. B., 1956 Palaeartic species of the genus Wohlfahrtia B. B. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 35 (1): 201-229.
- Rodendorf, E. B., 1957, Fly larvae parasitic on songbird fledglings. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 36 (1): 116-124.
- Rodendorf, B. B., 1959, Blowfly Booponus borealis, sp. n. (Diptera, Calliphoridae), a new parasite of the maral in southern Siberia. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 38 (3): 583-589.
- Rodiakin, N. F., 1959, Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Turkmenistan and the problem of its eradication. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 237-238.
- Rogozin, I. I. and Iakusheva, A. I., 1944, Malarial control in 1943 and the plan for 1944. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (3): 3-8.
- Rogozin, I. I. and Mikhailov, I. F., 1959, Successes of epidemiology in the Chinese People's Republic. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Immunobiol., Moskva, 30 (10): 3-8.
- Romanov, A. N., 1940, L'écologie des mouches synanthropes au Tadzhikistan Meridional. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (4): 355-363.
- Romanova, V. P., 1947, The role of bloodsucking dipterans in the epidemiology of tularemia. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Immunobiol., Moskva, (7): 42-46.
- Romanova, V. P., Bozhenko, V. P., and Iakovlev, M. G., 1955, Studies of the natural niche of the water-meadow tularemia. Sborn. Rabot Povtashch 70-Let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskii, Moskva, pp. 83-89.
- Romasheva, L. P., 1958, Terms of development of warble flies of cattle in the Kirgiz SSR and some new data on their biology. Trudy Kirgiz. Nauch-Issled. Inst. Zhivot. i Vet., Frunze, (13): 69-78.

- Romasheva, L. F., 1959, Results of treating cattle with a 4-5% oil solution of DDT at different stages in the development of the warble flies. Trudy inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, Frunze, (7): 219-233.
- Romasheva, L. F., 1959, Development of the warble fly larvae on young cattle. Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, Frunze, (7): 235-242.
- Rostomashvili, A., 1957, Botfly control in sheep husbandry of the Georgian SSR. Byul. Nauch.-Tekh. Inform. Gruz., Nauch.-issled. Inst. Zhivotnovodstva i Vet., (1): 31-33.
- Rozsypal, 1957, Mycoses in Calliphora vomitoria L. flies in places of their mass multiplication. Zool. Listy, Praha, 6 (1): 12-16.
- Rubanov, F. G., 1959, Characteristic of natural foci of tularemia in Belorussia. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 1: 167-168.
- Rubinshtein, B. B., 1942, On the technique of the use of Paris green suspension for the control of mosquito larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (4): 122.
- Rubinshtein, B. B., 1955, The problem of prolonged loss of work days due to malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 24 (1): 82.
- Rubinshtein, B. B., 1956, On the control of bloodsucking Diptera. Zdrav. Beloruss., Minsk, (8): 67.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1935, Data on the biology and ecology of Simuliidae. Izvest. Biol.-Geogr. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Gosudarstv. Irkutsk. Univ., Irkutsk and Moskva, 6 (2-4): 109-133.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1936, Notes on the biology and ecology of black flies (Simuliidae). Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (6): 169-200.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1937, Investigations on the use of mineral oil emulsions for the control of black flies. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 8: 171-220.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1939, Remedies against blackflies and mosquitoes. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 19: 61-74.

- Rubtsov, I. A., 1939. Factors of outbreaks of the blackflies. Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad, 19: 177-207.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1939, Two new species of bloodsucking flies (Simuliidae) from Alai Mountain Range (Kirgiz). Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Med. Gor'kogo, Moskva, (3): 193-198.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1939, On the evolution of botflies (Gastrophilidae) in connection with the history of their hosts. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 18 (4): 669-684.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1940, Blackflies (family Simuliidae). Fauna SSR, Nasekomye Dvukrylye, Moskva and Leningrad, 6 (6): 533 pp.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1940. Geographical expansion and evolution of gadflies (i.e., warbles) in connection with the history of their hosts. Priroda, Moskva, (6): 48-60.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1940, Notes on the blackflies of Transbaikalia. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (7): 193-201.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1940, On the migration of Simuliids' larvae. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (7): 202-209.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1948, A new palaearctic species of cavity botfly (Diptera, Oestridae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 30 (1-2): 138-142.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1951. Contribution to the biology and ecology of the midges (Simuliidae) of Central Asia. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (13): 328-342.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1951, On the systematics of Simuliidae of Central Asia. Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 9 (3): 741-860.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1952, Bloodsucking gnats of the Ural River bottomland. Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 11: 182-189.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1953, Morphology of external reproductive appendages of Diptera. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 32 (4): 608-625.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1954, Blackflies of European USSR, and Methods of Combating Them. Published by the Acad. of Sci. USSR. 88 pp.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1955. New species of blackflies from Transcaucasia. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan., SSR, Baku, 18: 109-129.

- Rubtsov, I. A., 1955, On the changes in the activity of bloodsucking simuliids in connection with the gonotropic cycle. Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 21: 353-364.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1955, New independent species of simuliids from Eastern Siberia. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 34: 323-339.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1956, Nutrition and faculty of bloodthirstiness in blackflies. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 35 (4): 731-751.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1956, Blackflies (family Simuliidae). Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye Dvukrylye, 2. ed., Moskva and Leningrad, 6 (6): 859 pp.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1956, Methods of Study of Blackflies. Izvest. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Moskva and Leningrad, 56 pp.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1958, Gonotropic cycle in bloodsucking blackflies (Simuliidae). Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 18: 255-282.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1958, Gynandromorphism and sex intergrade in blackflies (family Simuliidae, Diptera). Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 37 (3): 458-461.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1959, Hemolymph and its functions in the blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 38 (1): 32-57.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1960, Gonotropic cycle in phytophagous species of blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad 39 (3): 556-573.
- Rubtsov, I. A., 1961, Sympatric blackfly species of the group Eusimulium latipes (Mg.) and their developmental cycle. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 40 (2): 222-223.
- Rubtsov, I. A., (n. d.), Simuliidae of the Lake Sevan and the Ciscaucasus (including two new species). Trudy Sevansk. Gidrobiol. Stantsii, Erevan, 6: 79-85.
- Rubtsov, I. A. and Terterian, A. E., 1952, Little known and new species of midges (Diptera, Simuliidae) from the Armenian SSR. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Erevan, 15 (2): 57-64.

- Rubtsov, I. A. and Terterian, A. E., 1954, New species of gnat (Simuliidae, Diptera) found in southeastern Armenia. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR Erevan, 19 (1): 29-32.
- Rubtsov, I. A. and Vlasov, N. A., 1934, An experiment of applying emulsions for the control of blackflies. Trudy Vostochn.-Sibir. Gosudarstv. Univ., Irkutsk, (2): 51-79.
- Rudenko, P. A., 1954, Botfly of cattle in Kazakhstan and its control. Veterinariia, Moskva, 31 (3): 46-47.
- Rudenko, P. A., 1954, Bovine hypodermosis in Kazakhstan and its control. Trudy Inst. Vet., Kazakh. Fil. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, Alma-Ata, (1947-1952), (6): 397-399.
- Rudenko, P. A., 1957, Experiment in the control of Hypoderma in Kazakhstan. Veterinariia Moskva, 34 (1): 40-43.
- Rukavishnikov, B. I., 1930, Essays of Avio-control of Anopheles maculipennis Mg. Zashchita Rast. Vreditel., Leningrad, 6 (5-6): 775-776.
- Rukavishnikov, B. I., 1936, Scorching of cultivated plants by dusts applied by aeroplane for the control of the larvae of malaria mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (3): 426-437.
- Rukhadze, N. P., 1934, Gambusia in Abkhazia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (3): 60-68.
- Rukhadze, N. P., 1935, The deviation of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. by domestic animals and the importance of this phenomenon in the prophylaxis of malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni Moskva, 4 (1-2): 121-125.
- Rumsh, L. T., 1948, The fauna of Kamchatka mosquitoes. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (10): 96-98.
- Rumsh, L. T., 1948, Mosquitoes of North USSR. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR Moskva (10): 87-95.
- Ruziev, H. H., 1954, Successful control of malaria in the Kirgiz, SSR. Summaries Papers, Scient. Sess. Acad. Med. USSR and Min. Pub. Health Uzbek. SSR Prob. Region. Path., Tashkent, pp. 44-46.

Rybalova, R. N. and Ivanov, I. K., 1943, "Kii-mai" in the Anopheles control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (2): 31-33.

Rybinskii, S. V., 1931, Further observations on the malarial curve in Kiev. Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., Jena, 121 (7-8): 409-413.

Rybinskii, S. V., 1933, Matériaux concernant la faune des moustiques de l'Ukraine du Nord-Ouest : les moustiques du polessie de l'Ukraine. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, Paris, 58 (1). 18-29.

Rybinskii, S. V., 1936, Anophelism without malaria in connection with the races of the mosquito Anopheles maculipennis in the flood-basins of the middle course of the River Desna. Trav. Station Hydrobiol., Kiev, 11: 141-148.

Rybinskii, S. V., and Levit, M. S., 1934, Fish breeding as a method of controlling malaria in the Ukraine. Vestnik. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Parazitol., Saratov, 13 (2): 151-159.

Rybinskii, S. V. and Ovchinnikov, M. M., 1935, Experiments on rearing Gambusia in ponds near Kiev (Ukraine). Riv. Malariol., Roma, 14 (1) (4): 369-376.

Ryk-Bogdaniko, M. G., 1956, The question of resistance of the house-fly to DDT preparates. Tезисы Докл. 1. Gor. Nauch.-Prakt. Konf. Voprosam Parazitol., Moskva, pp. 10-11.

Ryk-Bogdaniko, M. G., et al., 1956, Determination of the effectiveness of various ways of manure treatment with BHC preparates. Ref. Nauch.-Prakt. Rabot. Gorod. San.-Epidemiol. Stantsii, Moskva, 1952-1954. 229-230.

Ryk-Bogdaniko, M. G., Bal'skaia, M. S. and Ionova, A. I., 1955, Destruction of flies in connection with the quantity of DDT found on treated surfaces and the quality of the preparates used. Tезисы Докл. Nauch. Konf. Tsentral. Nauch.-Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst., Moskva, pp. 59-60.

Ryk-Bogdaniko, M. G., Teter-wskaja, T. O., and Smetleva, A. G., 1956, Comparative effectiveness of the action of the preparates DDT and BHC in relation to some species of synanthropic flies. Ref. Nauch.-Prakt. Rabot. Gorod. San.-Epidemiol. Stantsii, Moskva, 1952-1954, pp. 231-232.

- Sabaneev, S. N. and Smirnov, A. V., 1942, Some conclusions from experience of antimalarial engineering work in the flood-plain of the Samarka River at Totiskoie, Chkalov Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (1-2): 41-45.
- Sadovskaia, N. P., Meerson, G. M., and Nestervodskaia, E. M., 1955, Influence of antily measures on the reduction of the seasonal outbreak of dysentery in Ukraine SSR. Tezisy Dokl. Nauch. Konf. Tsentral. Nauch.-Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst., Moskva, p. 50.
- Sadovskaia, N. P., Meerson, G. M., and Nestervodskaia, E. M., 1956, Experimental lowering of the seasonal increase of dysentery incidence through the conduct of antily measures. Biul. Obmenu Opyt. Rabot. Dezinfekts. Dela, Moskva, pp. 3-8.
- Saf'ianova, V. M., 1955, Observations of the development of sandflies under conditions close to natural. Sborn. Rabot Posviashch. 70-Let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskii, Moskva, pp. 415-424.
- Saf'ianova, V. M., 1959, On field methods for testing insect repellents. 10. Soveshch Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 110-111.
- Saf'ianova, V. M., 1960, Materials on the ecology of bloodsucking mosquitoes in Vladimir Province. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 39 (2): 236-243.
- Saf'ianova, V. M., 1960, Using the A. S. Monchadskii's bell in field tests of repellents for bloodsucking dipterans. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 39 (8): 1169-1173.
- Saf'ianova, V. M., et al., 1956, Experiment on the treatment of plants with the NIUIF-insecticides to control bloodsucking flies and midges under natural conditions. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 35 (9): 1335-1341.
- Sagatelova, I. S., 1962, The discovery of Anopheles plumbrus Steph. in the surroundings of Rustavi. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 31 (2): 232.
- Satibzadaev, K. S., 1955, Tabanids of Northern Caspian region and their control. Diss., Alma-Ata, 14 pp.

- Sakhibzadaev, K. S., 1958, Materials on the biology of horseflies in the northern regions of the Caspian Sea. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR Alma-Ata, (8): 215-221.
- Sakhibzadaev, K. S., 1958, Numbers and distribution of horseflies (Tabanidae) in biotopes of the northern part of the Caspian Sea region. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR Alma-Ata, (9): 158-163.
- Sakhibzadaev, K. S., 1959, The Tabanidae of Zailyskiy Ala-Tau. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 111.
- Sakovich, O. S., 1960, An exhaustor for catching mosquitoes at night. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 29 (3): 357-358.
- Saladze, I. D., 1956, Studies of fauna and spread of mosquitoes in the hilly portions of the Dushetsky Region. Biul. Nauch. -Issled. Inst. Maliarii i Med. Parazitol., Gruz SSR, 2 (26): 65-68.
- Saladze, I. D., 1957, Discovery of larvae and pupae of Anopheles maculipennis maculipennis under the ice. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (6): 741.
- Sallaev, V. A. and Pogorzhe'skaya V. M., 1938, Piroplasma caballi and Gastrophilus equi in a pool. Sovet. Vet., Moskva, 15 (3): 56.
- Salinian, M. V., 1944, Parasite carrying in an endemic malaria area, after the data of mass inspection. (Preliminary communication). Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (6): 51-54.
- Sapiga, I. K., 1937, An apparatus for collection of litter in quantitative counts of fly larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 72.
- Sapogov, A. G., 1947, The advantages of controlling the sheep botfly by the method of hand collection. Veterinarna, Moskva, 24 (1): 41.
- Sarankin, O. E., 1940, Pappas fever in the city of Karshi. Med. Zhurnal Uzbek., Tashkent, (3): 79.
- Sarikyan, S. Ia., 1943, Parasite carriers in connection with an outbreak of malaria in the central zone of RSFSR (Marhamatroy and Krushevka). Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (4): 32-40.

- Sarikian, S. Ia., 1955. Antimalarial measures in the zone of the source of the Tsimlian Water Reservoir and construction of the Volga-Don Canal. Gig. i San. Moskva (10) 18-22.
- Sarikian, S. Ia. and Polezhaev, V. G., 1941. Epidemiological importance of the destruction of Anopheles adults in rooms. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni Moskva 10 (3-4) 478-425.
- Savchenko, E. N., 1955. Two new species of Tipulidae (Diptera) with short winged males. Entom. Obozr. Leningrad (34) 287-297.
- Savel'ev, D. V., 1948. Skin Gaidly. Moskva Leningrad, 62 pp.
- Savel'ev, D. V., 1952. An oil solution of DDT in the control of the adult botflies Hypoderma bovis De Geer. Parazit. Soorn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR Moskva (14) 103-111.
- Savel'ev, D. V., 1956. Technique of treating a reindeer herd with DDT and hexachlorane preparations for control of skin gaidly. Trudy Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoz. i Krai. Severa Leningrad, 3: 42-52.
- Savel'ev, D. V., 1956. Results of using pyrethrum and DDT preparations and other insecticides against third stage larvae of Hypoderma bovis De Geer. Trudy Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoz. i Krai. Severa, Leningrad, 3: 52-58.
- Savel'ev, D. V., 1959. The first results of the struggle against reindeer warble flies. 10. Sovetsk. Parazit. Probl. Moskva (2) 103-106.
- Savel'ev, D. V. and Herim, N. G., 1956. Experimental use of combined DDT and hexachlorane for control of botine warble flies and blood-sucking Diptera. Trudy Nauch. Issled. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoz. i Krai. Severa, Leningrad, 3: 59-62.
- Savel'ev, D. V. and Breev, K. A., 1950. How to secure the highest effectiveness of warble fly control measures. Veterinarna Moskva 27 (12) 11-16.
- Savel'ev, D. V. and Breev, K. A., 1954. Control of Oestromyia tarandi. Trudy Dokl. L. Vsesoyuz. Nauch. Probl. Vet. Dermal. Arakhs. i Entom. (22-24 Mar.) Moskva pp. 163-164.
- Savitskiy, G. S., 1961. Ophthalmomyiasis. Med. Zhurnal Uzbek. Tashkent (3) 74-75.

- Savitskii, V. I., 1939, Ponte hivernale du Culex pipiens L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (6): 942-943.
- Savitskii, V. I., 1941, Anopheles bifurcatus in the environs of Kiev. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (2): 291-292.
- Sazonov, I. V. and Stregulina, E. S., 1932, Control of the red spider mite (Char.) and of the larvae of the malaria mosquito in Armenia. Materialy I. Vsesouz. Aviakhim. Konf., Moskva, Nov. 1930, Moskva, pp. 180-210.
- Sazonova, O. N., 1955, Description of a new genus of bloodsucking mosquitoes Aedes (Ochlerotatus) grandilarva sp. nova. Biol. Moskov. Obshch. Izv. Prirod., Otdel Biol., Moskva, Leningrad, 60 (4): 99-102.
- Sazonova, O. N., 1955, Control of the Aedes larvae. Sborn. Rabot. Posviashch. 70-let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskii, Moskva, pp. 391-399.
- Sazonova, O. N., 1956, New species of a bloodsucking mosquito of the genus Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) from the European USSR. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (16): 143-151.
- Sazonova, O. N., 1958, Table for the determination of female mosquitoes of the genus Aedes Mg. (Diptera, Culicidae) from the forest zone of the USSR. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 37 (3): 141-152.
- Sazonova, O. N., 1959, The ecological forms of mosquitoes, vectors of infectious diseases and their distribution according to geographical zones. 10 Sovetsk. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 107-110.
- Sazonova, O. N., 1960, Bloodsucking mosquitoes in the city of Moscow. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, (5): 341-344.
- Sazonova, O. N., 1960, Control of bloodsucking midges. Nauka i Zhizn, Moskva, 27 (3): 78.
- Sebenau, B. M. and Adova, A. N., 1929, La réaction actuelle du milieu dans l'écologie d'Anopheles maculipennis Mg. Bul. Soc. Path. Exot., Paris, 24 (7): 564-566.
- Selen, A. E., 1953, Subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. in the region of Odessa railroad. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, (6): 536-539.

- Selens, Iu. E., 1955, Bio-ecology of the populations of Anopheles maculipennis Mg., with an account of their generation system in various landscape zones of the southwest of Ukraine SSR. Diss. Odessa, 16 pp.
- Selezneva, M. V., 1936, A case of infestation of the auditory duct by Wohlfahrtia in the environs of Perm. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (4) 642.
- Selivanov, K. P., 1937, The use of mosquito traps in the fumigation of mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (2): 243-249.
- Selivanov, K. P., 1955, Review of the control of helminthiasis, malaria, and diseases transmitted by Phlebotomus in Ukraine SSR in 1952 and tasks for the immediate future. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, (4) 305-309.
- Semenikhina, A. D., 1960, On the origin of the development of DDT and hexachlorane-resistant flies and methods for its prevention. Med. Zhurnal Uzbek., Tashkent, 10: 17-22.
- Semenov, P. V., 1962, Treatment of sheep, infected with larvae of the sheep botfly (Oestrus ovis). Veterinaria, Moskva, 39 (4): 33.
- Semenov, V. D., 1945, Observations on the seasonal changes in the numbers of Musca domestica in connection with the occurrence of some stomach-intestine infections in Gorki. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (6): 50-54.
- Semenova, N. E., 1940, Un cas de "creeping disease". Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (1): 401.
- Semushkina, T. V., 1961, Relationship between the number of Schoenbaueria matthiasseni (family Simuliidae) and the nature of spring flooding in the narrows of the Kuybyshev Reservoir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 30 (1) 48-50.
- Serban, E., 1960, Contribution to the study of the Simuliidae of Rumania. II. Simulium volense nov. sp. Comun. Acad. Repub. Pop. Romaine., Bucuresti, 10 (2) 125-134.
- Serban, E., 1960, Contributions to the studies of the simuliids of Rumania. II. Simulium volense n. sp. Rev. Biol., Bucarest, 5 (1-2) 145-153.

- Serdiukova, G. V., 1936, Biological studies of warble flies on cattle. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (6): 279-290.
- Sergeev, A. F., 1958, On bloodsucking Culicoides (Diptera, Heleidae) of Adageya. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (1): 99.
- Sergeev, A. F. and Piontkovskaia, S. P., 1950, On the finding of Phlebotomus in a crevasse near Maikop. Entom. Obozr., Lenin-grad, 31 (1-2): 107-108.
- Sergeeva, Z. D., 1937, Variétés d'Anopheles maculipennis dans la RSS de la Russie Blanche. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (3): 363-365.
- Sergeeva, Z. D., 1939, Species of animals on which Anopheles maculipennis fed in districts of White Russia (BSSR). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (6): 89-90.
- Sergeeva, Z. D., 1940, Larves d'Anopheles dans les exploitations de tourbe de BRSS. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (6): 642-643.
- Sergeeva, Z. D., 1955, Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. in Moldav SSR. 8. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prpb., Moskva, pp. 133-134.
- Sergeeva, Z. D. and Leykovich, V. G., 1961, Structure of the genital apparatus in some synanthropic flies. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 40 (5): 719-724.
- Sergiev, P. G., 1929, Compte-rendu des études poursuivies aux cours organiques par la section hygienique de la Société des Nations. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. Moskva, 7 (6-7): 384-389, 439-448.
- Sergiev, P. G., 1934, Sur l'importance épidémiologique de la destruction des moustiques dans l'habitation. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 3 (4): 315-322.
- Sergiev, P. G., 1934, The Phlebotomus of Daghestan and North Caucasus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 3 (6): 499-501.
- Sergiev, P. G., 1936, Au sujet de la fièvre papanaï au Caucase du Nord. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (6): 863-869, 890-891.

- Sergiev, P. G., 1944, On malarial control measures in liberated regions. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 13 (3): 9-13.
- Sergiev, P. G., 1954, The scientific phases of the eradication of malaria in the USSR. Summaries Papers. Scient. Sess. Acad. Med. USSR and Min. Pub. Health Uzbek. SSR Prob. Region. Path. Tashkent, pp. 39-41.
- Sergiev, P. G. and Dukhanina, N. N., 1960, The appearance of active malaria foci on an area freed from malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, (5): 511-515.
- Sergiev, P. G. and Iakusheva, A. I., 1943, Malaria control in the USSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (6): 3-10.
- Sergiev, P. G. and Iakusheva, A. I., 1956, Malaria and the Struggle Against It in the USSR. Medgiz, 307 pp.
- Sergiev, P. G. and Kovtun, A. S., 1937, Organisation de la lutte contre le paludisme en l'URSS vers le vingtieme anniversaire de la revolution d'octobre. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (6): 723-755.
- Sergiev, P. G. and Marushvili, G. M., 1958, Third conference on malarial control in Eastern Europe. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 27 (5): 612-615.
- Sergiev, P. G. and Nabokov, V. A., 1955, Two years experience of bloodsucking flies control in natural conditions. Sborn. Rabot Povevishch. 70-Let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskii, Moskva, pp. 369-383.
- Sergiev, P. G., Nabokov, V. A., Zeifert, Ju. A., and Kachalova, E. K., 1939, Nouveau pulverisateur à moteur du système de P. G. Sergiev et V. A. Nabokov "Serna-2" (constructeur ingénieur J. A. Zeifert) pour la lutte antilarvaire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 8 (3): 288-298.
- Sergiev, P. G. and Sarikian, S. Ia., 1953, Epidemiological effectiveness of the focal application of DDT preparations in malarial control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, (3): 224-232.
- Shakhmurov, A. P. and Popov, V. M., 1941, Manual on Malaria. Part 2. Epidemiology and Carriers of Malaria. Tomsk, 152 pp.

Shakhov, S. D., 1927, Ueber das Parasitieren von Agamomermis Stiles bei den Mücken Aedes dorsalis Mg. und Aedes cantans Mg. in der Umgegend der Stadt Charkov. Russk. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, S.-Peterburg, 21 (1-2): 27-32.

Shakhov, S. D., 1928, On the discovery of endoparasites in the family Culicidae. Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool. Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dec., 1927). p. 163.

Shakhov, S. D., 1928, On the flagellata from the intestines of mosquitoes. Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Parazitol., Saratov, 7 (4): 421-422.

Shakirzianova, M. S., 1943, On the biology of Phlebotomus in Kazakhstan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (2): 52-56.

Shakirzianova, M. S., 1944, Materials on the fauna of the sandflies of Kazakhstan. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, s. Zool., Alma-Ata, (3): 116-118.

Shakirzianova, M. S., 1950, Gnats. Parasitic Hexapoda of Kazakhstan. 1. Ed., Alma-Ata, 70 pp.

Shakirzianova, M. S., 1953, Taxonomy of sandflies of Kazakhstan. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh SSR, Alma-Ata, 1: 102-107.

Shakirzianova, M. S., 1957, Data on Culicoides of Dzhungarian Alatau. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSR, Moskva, (17): 196-198.

Shakirzianova, M. S., 1958, Materials on the midges of Kazakhstan. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, (9): 167-175.

Shakirzianova, M. S., 1958, Data on fauna of bloodsucking Diptera in Northern areas of the Caspian. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, (8): 197-204.

Shakirzianova, M. S., 1958, Data on Culicoides of Southwest Altai and Zairean Syncline. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, (8): 205-208.

Shakirzianova, M. S., 1959, On the ceratopogonids of Kazakhstan. 10. Sovetsk. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, (2): 136.

- Shakirzianova, M. S., 1961, Data on Heleidae (Diptera) of Kazakhstan. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Kazakh., Alma-Ata, 4: 599-601.
- Shampanov, M. D. and Kovtun, A. S., 1953, Review of the control of helminthiasis, malaria and diseases transmitted by Phlebotomus in 1952 in RSFSR and tasks for the nearest future. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (4): 299-305.
- Shamshurin, V. M., 1953, For successful control of gadflies in 1953. Veterinariia, Moskva, 30 (2): 29-30.
- Shamsutdinov, N. K., 1955, Breeding places of synanthropic flies in the conditions of Tashkent City. Diss., Tashkent, 12 pp.
- Shamsutdinov, N. K., 1957, On the overwintering of larvae and pupae of some synanthropic flies in the conditions of Tashkent. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 79.
- Shamsutdinov, N. K., 1958, Morphology of larvae of the fly Fannia incisurata. Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal. Tashkent, (5): 83-84.
- Shapkin, L. A., 1938, Contribution au problème de l'influence exercée par les oiseaux aquatiques sur l'anophélogénie des collections d'eau. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (5): 778.
- Shapkin, L. A., 1940, Gambusia affinis et Leucaspis delineatus dans la lutte contre des larves de l'Anopheles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (5): 511-514.
- Sharov, A. G., 1943, Fucellia fucorum Mg. (Diptera, Muscidae) on the fish industry establishments of the Far East. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 30 (1-2): 124-131.
- Sharov, A. G., 1956, Northern representatives of Diptera in the entomofauna of high mountainous Transcaucasia. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 35 (10): 1514-1516.
- Shatalov, V. F. and Prozorovskii, M. L., 1956, Medicinal substances for use against Casterophilus. Veterinariia, Moskva, 33 (3): 43-45.
- Shat'ko, P. D. and Bogolepova, T. A., 1950, The use of DDT in the control of the botfly. Veterinariia, Moskva, 27 (3): 42-43.
- Shecherbakov, S. G., 1936, On the biology of Anopheles maculipennis in N. Novgorod (from observations in 1926). Tsep. Med. i Vet., Moskva, 8 (1): 56-60.

- Shchurenkova, A. I., 1929, A new species of Phlebotomus in USSR - Phlebotomus kandelakii n. sp. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., Moskva, 7 (10): 692-698.
- Shchurenkova, A. I., 1936, Nouvelle espèce de phlébotome - keshishi-ani sp. nov. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (6): 892-899.
- Shchurenkova, A. I., 1937, Les phlébotomes du Pamir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (1): 69-72.
- Shchurenkova, A. I., 1939, Sur les variétés du Phlebotomus sergenti-var. alexandri et var. mongolensis (Sinton, 1928). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (3): 348-356.
- Shchurenkova, A. I., 1941, Phlebotomus clydei Sinton, 1928, in Tadzhikistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1): 107-111.
- Shchurenkova, A. I., 1941, A standard for description of new species of sandflies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1): 112-116.
- Shchurenkova, A. I., Demina, N. A. and Pavlova, P. I., 1929, A simple and rapid method of the identification of the females of Phlebotomus. Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., Moskva, 8 (10): 675-688.
- Shchurenkova, A. I. and Dolmatova, A. V., 1938, Technique perfectionnée de la coloration des femelles du Phlebotomus pour la détermination des espèces. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (6): 929-931.
- Shchurenkova, A. I. and Mekhanikova, V. G., 1936, Analysis of the dynamics of the species system of the parasites in the conditions of the malaria-endemic locality of Tadzhikistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (3): 379-393.
- Sheinker, K. P., 1942, The efficiency of zooprophylaxis in a village with a high malaria incidence. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (4): 22-28.
- Sheinker, K. P., 1943, Epidemiological role of malarial carrying in an endemic area. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (4): 24-32.

- Sheinker, K. P., 1945, An experiment in epidemiological prophylaxis at a site of new construction in Central Asia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (4): 56-62.
- Sheinker, K. P., 1947, An experiment in epidemiological chemical prophylaxis at a site of new construction in Central Asia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (4): 53-62.
- Sheinker, K. P. and Rakhmanova, P. I., 1946, Analysis of an outbreak of malaria in the Novotroitski district of Chkalov Province in 1943 and prophylactic measures taken for prevention of the disease in 1944. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, 15 (2): 21-31.
- Shekhanov, M. B. and Suvorova, L. G., 1960, Natural foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the southwest of Turkmenistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (5): 524-528.
- Shemelinin, S. P., 1961, Experimental use of insecticidal smoke-pots of the type NBK (G-17). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 30 (2): 230.
- Shestakov, V. I., 1961, The biology of the mosquito Aedes togoi Theob. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 40 (2): 284-285.
- Shesterikova, A. A. and Bushurova, A. A., 1942, The action of bituminous by-products and some vegetable poisons on mosquito larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (1-2): 23-24.
- Shevchenko, A. K., 1953, Survival rate of A. maculipennis to the age when they become epidemiologically dangerous in the conditions of Kharkov Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (6): 495-500.
- Shevchenko, A. K., 1955, Malarial mosquitoes of the Kharkov Province and their control with the aid of DDT and BHC. Diss., Kharkov, 14 pp.
- Shevchenko, A. K., 1957, The question of subspecific system of A. maculipennis in Kharkov Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 39.
- Shevchenko, A. K., 1957, Seasonal phenomena in the life of Anopheles maculipennis and the times at which antimalarial measures are carried out in Kharkov Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 40.

Shevchenko, A. K., 1961. Blackflies (family Simuliidae) of Kharkov Province. Report No. 1. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (3): 324-327.

Shevchenko, F. I., 1928, Does Phlebotomus duboscquii exist as a distinct species? Med. Mysl Uzbek. i Turkmen, Tashkent, 2 (7) (9-10): 27-30.

Shevchenko, F. I., 1930. La morphologie extérieure des larves des moustiques (Phlebotomus papatasi, Phlebotomus chinensis, and Phlebotomus sergenti). Med. Mysl Uzbek. i Turkmen, Tashkent, 4 (9) (7-8): 67-83.

Shevchenko, F. I., 1931. The specific characters of the larvae of Phlebotomus papatasi, Phlebotomus chinensis, Phlebotomus sergenti, and Phlebotomus caucasicus s. II (Popoff). Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipzig, 35 (9): 526-537.

Shevchenko, F. I. and Sofiev, M. S., 1929-1930. On the viability of Leishmania canis in the gut of Phlebotomus papatasi. Med. Mysl Uzbek. i Turkmen, Tashkent, Suppl. p. 64.

Shevchenko, V. V., 1953. Data on the fauna and ecology of gadflies (Tabanidae) of the Tulas Ala-Tau and Kara-Tau. Biol. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prirod., Otdel Biol., Moskva, Leningrad, 58 (1): 18-34.

Shevchenko, V. V., 1953. Horseflies of the Dzhabagly Basin (Akru-Dzhabagly State Preserve in Western Tien-Shan). Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, 2: 143-156.

Shevchenko, V. V., 1953. New data on the horseflies (Tabanidae) of Western Tien-Shan. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, 3: 47-53.

Shevchenko, V. V., 1956. Guide to the Horseflies of Kazakhstan. Alma-Ata, 102 pp.

Shevchenko, V. V., 1959. The taxonomic importance of structural peculiarities of the genital apparatus of horseflies. 10 Soveshch. Parazitol. Prirod., Moskva 2: 137.

Shevchenko, V. V., 1960. Taxonomic significance of the structural features of the genitalia of certain Palearctic species of horseflies of the subfamily Chrysopinae (Diptera, Tabanidae). Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata 11: 157-172.

- Shevchenko, V. V., 1961, On regularity of the geographic distribution of Tabanidae in Kazakhstan. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Kazakh., Alma-Ata. 4: 609-620.
- Shevchenko, V. V., 1961. Horseflies of Kazakhstan (Diptera - Tabanidae). Izd-vo Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Alma-Ata, 327 pp.
- Shevkunova, E. A. and Gracheva, L. I., 1960, Horseflies of Archangel Province. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 39 (10): 1577-1578.
- Shikhov, N. I., 1945, Antimalarial dusting of rice in the phase of flowering. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (3): 89-92.
- Shikhov, N. I., 1957, Distribution of Phlebotomus and pappataci fever in Krasnodar territory. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 47.
- Shikhov, N. I. and Shcherbakova, O. A., 1937, L'influence du sanpoudrage antipaludique du riz dans les conditions du territoire d'Azov et de la Mer Noire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (5): 683-695.
- Shilova, A. I., 1955, Filtration method of feeding in midges (Diptera, Tendyredidae). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva 105 (3): 596-598.
- Shimanskii, L. G., 1942, A pneumatic sprayer of medium power. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (1-2): 27-29.
- Shimkevich, V. M., 1883, Parasitism of fly larvae in the human ear. Med. Obozr., 30: 657-663.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1930, On the role of the organic colloids of water in the feeding of the larva of Anopheles maculipennis. Izvest. Biol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. i Biol. Stants. Perm. Gosudarstv. Univ., Perm., 7 (4): 171-194.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1934, Les types des abris d'Anopheles maculipennis observes dans le territoire de Daguestane (Caucase). Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 3 (3): 501-516.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1935, Grandeur maximum et minimum des particules pouvant être avalées par les larves d'Anopheles maculipennis mexicain. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (5): 381-389.

- Shipitsina, N. K., 1936, Les collections d'eau de la plaine littorale du Daghestan et leur role malarigène. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (1), 3-23.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1936, The mouth apparatus of the mosquito larvae. i. Epipharynx of the larvae of Anopheles. (maculipennis var. messeae Fall.). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (3), 352-362.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1938, A propos de l'action des poudres insecticides sur la larve d'Anopheles in relation avec le degré de dispersion des toxiques et de la concentration des substances ajoutées. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (3), 346-371.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1941, The entomological basis of the epidemiology of malaria in Adler District (Caucasus). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1), 9-24.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1941, The influence of the density of the powdery particles on the filtration of food by the Anopheles larva. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (3-4), 396-401.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1943, Absolute dimensions of the area of superficial film surrounding the Anopheles larva in filtration. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (2), 14-24.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1944, The question of the epidemiological importance of the autumnal generation of Anopheles maculipennis in the northern zone of the USSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (4), 44-52.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1945, Finding of Theobaldia ochroptera in Central Ural region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (4), 73-74.
- Shipitsina, N. K., 1960, Conditions determining the dates of flight and the numbers of black flies propagated in the Yenisei River near Krasnoyarsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 29 (4), 461-466.
- Shipitsina, N. K., et al., 1959, Protection of Krasnoyarsk Hydroelectric Power Station construction workers from biting midges. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 28 (4), 456-463.

- Shipitsina, N. K., Shlenova, M. F., and Bel-Bienko, I. G., 1959, Discovery of Aedes (Stegomyia) gallois Lam. in the vicinity of Krasnoyarsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 28 (2): 202-203.
- Shipova, A. A., 1936, Experiments on the feeding of Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. in winter. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 5 (3): 367-369.
- Shipova, A. A., 1936, Durée du vol des Anopheles du moment de l'hibernage. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 5 (6): 937-941.
- Shipova, A. A., 1957, Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis in Tomsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 43.
- Shipova, A. A. and Kolmakova, A. G., 1957, On the role of overwintering mosquitoes in malarial epidemiology in Tomsk. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 42.
- Shirinov, A. Sh., 1937, Expériences avec des larves d'Anopheles maculipennis Mgn. dans l'eau de la Mer. Caspienne. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 6 (3): 360-362.
- Shiskov, V. E., 1957, Organization of the plan for anti-Hypoderma measures. Veterinarika. Moskva, 34 (3): 8-12.
- Shishlaeva-Matova, Z. S., 1942, Comparative study of the salivary glands of the representatives of the subfamily Culicinae in Samarkand District. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 11 (1): 61-66.
- Shishlaeva-Matova, Z. S., 1943, Comparative study of the salivary glands of the Culicinae of the Samarkand District. First Communication. Histology and comparative morphology of the salivary glands. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 11 (6): 61-66.
- Shishlaeva-Matova, Z. S., 1943, Comparative study of the salivary glands of the Culicinae of Samarkand District. Part II. Functional characteristics of salivary glands of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi in active physiological state and during diapause. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 12 (1): 41-44.

- Shishliaeva-Matova, Z. S., 1943. Comparative study of the salivary glands of the Culicinae of Samarkand District. Part III: On the morphology of sporozoite containing salivary glands of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (1): 45-46.
- Shishliaeva-Matova, Z. S., 1943. Experimental study of malarial reservoir in a focus with a high quantity of mosquitoes and the epidemiological effectiveness of acridine and plasmodicide chemoprophylaxis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (4): 41-47.
- Shishliaeva-Matova, Z. S., 1943. Epidemiological importance of parasite carriers in malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (4): 57-64.
- Shishliaeva-Matova, Z. S., 1945. Contribution to the differential diagnosis of the different species of malaria plasmodia by the oocysts. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (1): 78-85.
- Shishliaeva-Matova, Z. S., 1956. Problem of the epidemiological significance of Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. in Uzbekistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 25 (3): 227-229.
- Shkabrov, N. K., 1955. On the morphology and ecology of Melophagus ovinus in Omsk Oblast. Tezisy i Ref. Dokl. 5. Nauch. - Proizvodst. Konf. Vet. Nauch. - Issled. Uchrezh. Sibiri, Omsk, pp. 180-181.
- Shkabrov, N. K. and Khatin, M. G., 1958. Materials on the morphology and ecology of sheep keds in the Omsk Oblast. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauch. - Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., Moskva, (13): 117-124.
- Shlenova, M. P., 1933. Autumn alterations in the physiological condition of the females of Anopheles maculipennis in Karatal (Semirech'e). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 2 (6): 389-397.
- Shlenova, M. P., 1938. Sur la biologie des Anopheles des environs de Suchi. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (4): 514-529.
- Shlenova, M. P., 1938. Vitesse de la digestion du sang par la femelle de l'Anopheles maculipennis Meigen aux températures effectives constantes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (5): 716-733.

- Shlenova, M. F., 1940, Quelques déductions pratiques de l'expérience de lutte contre les moustiques dans les exploitations de tourbe d'Ozér-tzkoie. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (6): 609-614.
- Shlenova, M. F., 1941, The biology of A. plumbeus and its epidemiological significance in Abkhazia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1): 34-39.
- Shlenova, M. F., 1941, Places of attacks of malarial mosquitoes on inhabitants of Kuybyshev. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (5-6): 501-509.
- Shlenova, M. F., 1948, Safety techniques in work with infected mosquitoes. Methods of handling mosquitoes with the wings removed. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 17 (4): 368-370.
- Shlenova, M. F., 1953, Observations of the daytime shelters and daily migrations of genus Aedes in Moscow Region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (2): 136-142.
- Shlenova, M. F., 1955, Length of the imago-life and the age composition of the population of two species of Aedes in Podmoskva region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 24 (4): 341-343.
- Shlenova, M. F., 1956, Contribution to the biology of reproduction in Diptera. Effect of environmental conditions on the swarming and copulation of the representatives of the genus Aedes. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 35 (9): 1350-1355.
- Shlenova, M. F., 1959, Biology of the principal species of Aedes in the central zone of the European part of the USSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 28 (2): 193-198.
- Shlenova, M. F. and Ivanova, A. F., 1937, Analyse de l'age d'une population d'Anopheles maculipennis en rapport avec les mesures anti-anophéliennes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (1): 13-15.
- Shliapina, K. V., 1930, A few results of the examination of the water reservoirs of the town of Saratov and its environs with regard to the presence in them of the progeny of Anopheles maculipennis. Izv. st. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., Saratov, (3): 33-39.

- Shliapina, K. V., 1933, The water factor of the Lisichansk Region and the influence of the vegetation of the bank zone on the development of the larvae of Anopheles maculipennis Mg. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 2 (6): 397-400.
- Shmeleva, Iu. D., 1935, Sur la biologie d'Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. près de Moscow. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. r. Bolezni. Moskva, 4 (5): 369-376.
- Shmeleva, Iu. D., 1940, Envahissement par la végétation de réservoir d'eau d'Ivankovo du canal Moskva-Volga et son peuplement par les larves de l'Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. durant les 3 années de son existence. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 9 (3): 185-192.
- Shmeleva, Iu. D. and Dushevskii, Ia. I., 1939, Peuplement du réservoir d'Ivankovo par les larves d'Anopheles maculipennis pendant la première année de son existence et leur perte à cause d'un abaissement soudain du niveau de l'eau. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 8 (1): 109-117.
- Shmeleva, Iu. D. and Shlenova, M. F., 1937, Contrôle entomologique direct de l'efficacité des moustiquaires des lits et du grillage. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 6 (2): 250-258.
- Shmuter, M. F., Aikimbaev, M. A. and Barak, Ts. M., 1959, Types of tularemia foci in Kazakhstan, conditions of their existence and factors facilitating outbreaks of tularemia infection in these foci. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, 1: 173-175.
- Shneider, E. V., 1936, New insecticides against flies. Biol. Obmen i Opyt. Rabot. Dezinfekts. Delo. Moskva, pp. 33-39.
- Shneider, E. V., 1937, Larvicidal properties of some organophosphate insecticides. Report I. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, (9): 86-91.
- Shneider, E. V., 1938, Baits containing organic phosphorus insecticides for the control of houseflies. Report II. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, (2): 100-104.
- Shneerson, A. G., 1960, Protection of agricultural animals from midges in the taiga. Veterinarna. Moskva, 3: 62-63.

- Shoshina, M. A., 1951. The determination of a repeated gonotrophic cycle in sandflies. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 78 (1): 181-183.
- Shoshina, M. A., 1953. Contribution to the question of the mechanism of the transmission of dermal leishmaniasis. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 92 (2): 447-448.
- Shtakel'berg, A. A., 1927. Suctorial mosquitoes (family Culicidae) of the USSR and neighboring countries. Opred. Fauna: Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad, (1): 170 pp.
- Shtakel'berg, A. A., 1933. Les mouches de la partie européenne de l'URSS. Opred. Faune SSSR. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad, (7): 742 pp.
- Shtakel'berg, A. A., 1937. Family Culicidae (Sub-family Culicinae). Fauna SSSR. Nasekomye. Drukrylye. Moskva and Leningrad, 3 (4): 258 pp.
- Shtakel'berg, A. A., 1954. Materials on the Diptera of Leningrad Province. Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva and Leningrad, 15: 199-226.
- Shtakel'berg, A. A., 1956. Synanthropic dipterous fauna of the USSR. Opred. Fauna SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad, (60): 164 pp.
- Shtakel'berg, A. A., 1940. Bibliography of Malaria (Epidemiology, Vectors, the Struggle with Malaria and the Organization of Measures Against Malaria in the USSR) 1771-1935. Published by the Acad. Sci. USSR, 263 pp.
- Shtakel'berg, A. A. and Tetterian, A. E., 1953. Morphological structure of appendixes of the female genital apparatus of horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae). Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Erevan, 16 (2): 53-64.
- Shteyn, L., Rubinshtein, B. B., and Dubrovina, K. A., 1955. Anopheles city of water reservoirs in several districts of Polesie. Storn. Nauch. Trudov. Belorusk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., i Gyg., Minsk, pp. 139-142.
- Shvachkin, V. D., 1955. Pathologo-anatomical characteristic of malaria in the period of the great Patriotic War. Opyt Sovet. Med. Velik. Okean. Voine, Moskva, 1941-1945, 31: 167-190.

- Shub, G. M., 1955, Malaria -- an introduction. Opyt Sovet. Med. Velik. Otchest. Voine, Moskva, 1941-1945, 31: 133-140.
- Shub, G. M., 1955, Danger reduction of malarial carriers. Opyt Sovet. Med. Velik. Otchest. Voine, Moskva, 1941-1945, 32 (2): 83-92.
- Shub, G. M. and Nikolaev, B. P., 1935, Malaria in Karelia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (6): 475-480.
- Shub, G. M. and Nikolaev, B. P., 1937, The northern limit of the distribution of malaria in the Leningrad district. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (1): 56-66.
- Shubin, I. G., 1958, On the infestation of Ochotona palasi by Oestromyia falax Grunin, 1949. Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, 9: 242.
- Shubin, N. G., 1960, Two new hosts of the warble fly Oestromyia leporina Pall. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 39 (1): 213.
- Shubladze, A. K. and Gaidamovich, S. Ia., 1954, Short Course in Practical Virusology. Moscow, 380 pp.
- Shugar, N. A., 1942, A new method of preparation of Paris green suspension. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (5): 87-88.
- Shukovskaya, S. A., 1954, On dermal myiasis of buffalo in Azerbaidzhan. Veterinarina, Moskva, 31 (5): 43.
- Skumkov, M. A. and Ichenko, I. Ya., 1962, Finding of Anopheles plumbeus Steph. in the Rostov region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 31 (2): 234.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., 1950, The question of distribution of intestinal infections by synanthropic flies. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 31 (1-2): 95-106.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., 1952, The contamination of fruits by synanthropic flies. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 32: 117-125.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., 1952, The study of the migration of houseflies with the help of radioactive indicators. pp. 12-21. (In Chleniya Pam'yati Kholodkovskii, Moskva and Leningrad, 1952).

- Shura-Bura, B. L., 1955. Results of studying the migration of flies from garbage dumps using tagged atoms. *Gig. i San.*, Moskva, (9): 12-15.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., 1955. Species composition and biological characteristics of synanthropic flies (Diptera) in southern districts of Leningrad Province. *Entom. Obozr.*, Leningrad, 34: 203-209.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., 1957. The causes of insufficient BHC insecticidal action on flies in Sevastopol. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 26 (1): 26-31.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., 1957. Utilization of radioactive isotopes in a study of the epidemiological role of flies. *J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. and Immunobiol.*, Prague, 1 (3): 219-224.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., 1957. Reasons for ineffectiveness of BHC on flies in Sebastopol. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 26 (1): 26-31.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., 1960. The methods of studying the epidemiological role of vectors. *Voenno-Med. Zhurnal*, Moskva, (6): 57-69.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., et al., 1955. On the migration of flies from ruins in the cities of southern and northern zones. 8. *Soveschch. Parazitol. Probl.*, Moskva, p. 173.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., et al., 1956. Ways of fly dispersion from places of mass breeding in Leningrad. *Entom. Obozr.*, Leningrad, 35 (2): 334-346.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., et al., 1956. Migration of synanthropic flies from open nature to cities. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, (4): 366-372.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., et al., 1958. On the character of spreading of some species of synanthropic flies from the point of release. *Entom. Obozr.*, Leningrad, 37 (2): 336-346.
- Shura-Bura, B. L., Glazunova, A. Ia., Ivanova, E. V., and Mitriukova, M. S., 1956. Changes in the breeding places and character of distribution of flies in Leningrad after the clearing system was introduced. *Biol. Obshch. Ucheb. Rabot. Dezinfekts. Delo*, Moskva, pp. 22-27.

- Shura-Bura, B. L., Suchomlinova, O. I. and Isarova, B. I., 1962, Application of the radiomarking method for studying the ability of synanthropic flies to fly over water obstacles. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 41 (1): 99-108.
- Shvanvich, B. N., 1942, Use of paradichlorbenzol in the control of Musca domestica in the summer of 1941 in Leningrad. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (6): 51-60.
- Shvetz, S. I. and Lappin, G. I., 1936, Sur l'action larvicide des produits résiduels de naphte. Communication préliminaire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (2): 171-173.
- Sibiriakova, O. A., 1938, Quelques données sur la phénologie de Anopheles maculipennis dans la région de la Sibérie orientale. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (3): 336-345.
- Sibiriakova, O. A., 1955, Malarogenic landscapes and the importance of the biological characteristics of the malarial vector in Irkutsk Province. Diss., Irkutsk, 10 pp.
- Sidorova, G. A., 1959, Biological characteristics of the large gerbil in the reservoirs of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in Bukharskaya Oblast, Uzbek. SSR. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, 2: 20-22.
- Siganur and Bagira, 1945, Results of an application of thioldiphenylamine in dusting from aircraft in the Province of Kharkov. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (4): 79-81.
- Simachkova, M. S., 1936, The factors influencing the distribution of the mosquitoes A. maculipennis in their diurnal resting places. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (4): 549-565.
- Simachkova, M. S., 1940, Sur la phénologie de l'A. maculipennis messeae au vil. Kazan-Chunkur, région orientale du Kazakhstan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (1-2): 85-92.
- Simanin, P. I., 1928, Anopheles infection by the malaria parasites as observed in Barnaul. Trudy B. Vseross. S'ezda Zool. Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dec., 1927), pp. 133-154.
- Simanin, P. I., 1930, Contribution to the question of experimental infection of mosquitoes with tropical malaria. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Mus. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (1): 37-44.

- Simanin, P. I., 1932, On the mosquito fauna and malaria in the Murghab Valley. Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., s. Turkmen., (2): 105-110.
- Simkova, A., Danielova, V., and Bardos, V., 1960, Experimental transmission of the Tahyna virus by Aedes vexans mosquitoes. Acta Virol., Prague, 4 (6): 341-347.
- Simkovich, E. I., 1959, Quartan malaria during the stage of malaria liquidation in Moldavia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 28 (5): 534-536.
- Simonovich, E. N., 1954, The epidemiology of Phlebotomus fever in new areas of its occurrence. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni Moskva, (4): 341-344.
- Simonovich, E. N. and Sviderskii, L. P., 1953, A portable fly trap. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (5): 463.
- Sinai, G. Ia., Khatenever, L. M., and Levchenko, L. A., 1936, Tularemia. 126 pp.
- Sineinikov, N. A., 1952, Dynamics of the numbers of flies among the population of Ashkhabad and the epidemiological characteristics of this process. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, Ashkhabad, (4): 56-66.
- Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1959, The study of the fauna of bloodsucking arthropods inhabiting the central part of the river Irtys in the Pavlodar province of the Kazakh. SSR. 10 Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, (2): 114-115.
- Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1961, Bloodsucking Arthropods as epidemiological factor in the flood-land of the Irtish River. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Kazakh., Alma-Ata, 4: 544-552.
- Skavinskii, N. A., 1953, Synanthropic flies and the abundance of the main species of them in Baranovichi in 1956. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (6): 731.
- Skavinskii, N. A., 1960, Infection of synanthropic flies with helminth eggs. Zdrav. Beloruss., Minsk, 6 (4): 54.
- Skierka, B., 1957, Cullicide in a focus of tick borne encephalitis in the Puszcza Bialowiecka (Natural Park). Litol. Inst. Med. Morak. Odansk, 10 (1-2): 15-29.

- Skomorokhov, A. L., 1956, Contagious Animal Diseases. Moskva, 603 pp.
- Skopin, N. G., 1942, Materials on the phenology of Anopheles in Kazakhstan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (2): 21-30. 30.
- Skopin, N. G., 1944, The geography of the malaria mosquitoes in Kazakhstan. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, s. Zool., Alma-Ata, (3): 44-48. 1-
- Skrynnik, A. N., 1950, The bloodsucking arthropods of southern Sakhalin. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 31 (1-2): 109-112.
- Skuf'in, K. V., 1949, Contribution to the ecology of tabanids in the province of Voronezh. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 28 (2): 145-156.
- Skuf'in, K. V., 1949, Materials relating to the investigation of the breeding places of horseflies (Tabanidae) in the environs of Voronezh. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 28 (6): 527-534. 1-
- Skuf'in, K. V., 1954, Ecology of the deer fly Chrysops relictus Mg. (Diptera, Tabanidae) Report 2: Ecology of egg laying. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 33 (6): 1289-1292.
- Skuf'in, K. V., 1956, Notes on the morphology of eggs and oviposition of some species of gadflies (Tabanidae) of Voronezh Province. Bul. Obshch. Estest. Voronezh. Gosudarstv. Univ. Voronezh, (10): 57-63.
- Skuf'in, K. V., 1959, An approach to the study of behavioral reactions of mosquitoes and midges. 10, Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 117-119.
- Slameckova, M., 1960, The flesh flies (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) from the area of Velky Inovec. Biologia, Bratislava, 15 (9): 699-705.
- Slasten, N. F. and Sinovich, L. I., 1954, Case of subcutaneous myiasis in a seven year old child. Pediatriia, Moskva, (5): 86-88.
- Slatogorov, S., 1904, The mosquito theory of malaria. Vrach. Gaz., Leningrad, 11 (7): 201-202.
- Slatogorov, S., 1906, Zur mosquito Theorie der Malaria. Jahresb. Fortachr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism., Leipzig. (1904), 20: 124.

- Slavin, A. P., 1934, Effects of botfly larvae simulating glanders. *Sov. Vet. Vet.*, Moskva, (2): 30-34.
- Smetanina, M. A., 1944, Some data on the flight range of Anopheles. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 13 (2): 60-61.
- Smetanina, M. A., 1944, Experimental antimalarial work at the Bakhta-river sluices in Chistopol District of Tartar ASSR in 1940. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 13 (5): 93-95.
- Smetanina, M. A. and Lazuk, A., 1942, An experiment on the flight range of Anopheles in the Volga flood plain. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 11 (1-2): 95-96.
- Smirnov, E. S., 1937, Résultats sommaires du travail du laboratoire dans sa lutte contre les mouches. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 6 (6): 872-879.
- Smirnov, E. S., 1940, Le problème des mouches a Tajikistana. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 9 (5): 515-517.
- Smirnov, E. S., 1942, Mechanical control of the larvae and pupae of synanthropic flies. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 11 (4): 97-105.
- Smirnov, N., 1955, Exterminate flies. *Krest'ianka*, Moskva, 33 (6): 32.
- Smirnov, E. S. and Chuvakhina, Z. F., 1956, Visual distinction of number, size and form in Musca domestica L. *Zool. Zhurnal*, Moskva, 35 (4): 560-571.
- Smirnov, E. S. and Kuzina, O., 1934, Experimental studies on the ecology of fly parasites. Part I. *Zool. Zhurnal*, Moskva, 12 (4): 86-108.
- Smirnov, E. S. and Vladimirova, M. S., 1934, The accumulation of the biomass in the carrion fly Phormia groenlandica. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 3 (5): 401-402.
- Smol'nikov, V. M. and Kondrat'ev, P. Ia., 1937, Appareil "SK". *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 6 (3): 433-435.
- Sprodintsev, I. A. and Adova, A. N., 1930, Le rôle du calcium dans l'écologie des larves d'Anopheles. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.*, Paris, 23 (1): 34-38.

- Smorodintsev, I. A. and Adova, A. N., 1930, Sur le rôle de la réaction du milieu dans l'écologie des larves d'Anopheles maculipennis. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., Paris, 23 (1): 38-43.
- Smorodintsev, I. A., Adova, A. N. and Ravich-Shcherbo, M. I., 1929, The physico-chemical characters of peat-bog waters as regards breeding places of Anopheles. Ztschr. Desinfekt., Berlin, 21 (8): 193-197.
- Soboleva, R. G., 1956, Tabanids as ectoparasites of domestic animals. Veterinariia, Moskva, 33 (4): 71-77.
- Sofiev, M. S., 1946, Malaria caused by P. ovale. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni. Moskva, 15 (4): 36-39.
- Sofiev, M. S. and Shevchenko, F. I., 1929, La vitalité de la L. canis dans l'appareil digestif du Phlebotomus papatasi (Scop.). Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, 3 (5): 48-55.
- Sofronov, N. V. and Lysov, M. V., 1952, Control of Oestrus ovis larvae on Karakul sheep. Karakul. i Zverovodst., 5 (3): 56-58.
- Sokolov, A. A., 1959, Diptera and tularemia. Landscape regions and localization of natural foci of zoonose infections in the Kalinin Province. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, (1): 169-170.
- Sokolov, N. P., 1936, L'acclimatization du Gambusia patruelis en Asie centrale. Riv. Malariol., Roma, 15 (5): 325-344.
- Sokolov, N. P., 1937, Combined application of chemical and biological methods of control against anopheline larvae. Sotsial. Nauk i Tekh., Tashkent, 5 (5): 111-114.
- Sokolov, N. P., 1937, Ecological methods of control of the mosquito larvae of the genus Anopheles. Sotsial. Nauk i Tekh., Tashkent, (1936), 4 (11): 116-118.
- Sokolov, N. P., 1940, An experimental hygrochamber for the study of the reactions of insects to humidity. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent, (2-3): 82-86.
- Sokolov, N. P., 1940, Gambusia affinis (Mosquito fish) and Their Utilization in the Struggle Against Malaria. State Technical Publishing House, Uzbek SSR, Tashkent. 63 pp.

- Sokolov, N. P., 1941. Influence of sun radiation on the distribution of Anopheles hyrcanus larvae under conditions of rice fields. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, n.s., 33 (2): 166-169.
- Sokolov, N. P., 1955. Ecological method of control of the malarial mosquito. Fel'd. i Akush., Moskva, (2): 31-34.
- Sokolov, N. P., 1960. Microclimate (solar radiation) of day refuges on rice fields of Anopheles hyrcanus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 29 (5): 545-549.
- Sokolov, N. P. and Chvaliova, M. A., 1936. Nutrition of Gambusia affinis on the rice fields of Turkestan. (Including notes on its use against anopheline larvae). J. Animal Ecol., Cambridge, Eng., 5 (2): 390-395.
- Sokolov, N. P. and Ramazanov, S., 1935. The influence of the thyraeolite and hypophysolite upon the growth and the development of Musca domestica and Lucilia sericata. Biul. Uzbek. Inst. Eksp. Med., Tashkent, (2): 23-30.
- Sokolov, N. P. and Tarvit, I. A., 1935. Cold resistance of Phlebotomus. Biul. Uzbek. Inst. Eksp. Med., Tashkent, (1934), (1): 27-32.
- Sokolov, N. P. and Tarvit, I. A., 1936. La resistance des phlebotomes au froid. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., Paris, 29 (2): 150-156.
- Sokolova, L. M., 1952. Skin warble fly and its control. Sotsial. Zhivotnovod., Moskva, 14 (4): 43-46.
- Sokolova, L. M., 1954. Measures for controlling the skin botfly. Zhivotnovod., Moskva, (3): 112-114.
- Sokolova, L. M., 1956. Start timely measures to control gadflies. Veterinaria, Moskva, 33 (2): 14-17.
- Sokolova, L. M., 1956. What's new in the struggle with warble flies. Kolkhoz. Proiz., Moskva, 16 (2): 31.
- Solodovnikov, S. I., 1956. Fertility of Anopheles sacharovi and Anopheles superpictus females. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 25 (3): 272.

- Solodovnikova, O. I., 1938, The physiological condition of females of A. maculipennis var. sacharovi and A. superpictus in the district of Samarkand (Uzbekistan) during the estivo-autumnal season. *Uzbek. Parazitol. Sborn.*, Tashkent, 1 (2): 161-169.
- Solodovnikova, O. I., 1941, Gamotropic properties of quinaline No. 31 in tropical malaria. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 10 (5-6): 526-531.
- Solodovnikova, O. I., 1945, The effect of acridine No. 8 and acrichin on the infection of the mosquitoes A. maculipennis sacharovi with parasites of tropical malaria. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 14 (1): 75-78.
- Solov'ev, Z. P., 1955, Control of malaria in the Red Army, pp. 167-170. (In Solov'ev, Z. P., 1955, *Voprosy voennoi meditsiny*. Leningrad).
- Soprunov, F. F. and Mingo-Peres, E. K., 1955, The question of tagging of flies with radioactive phosphorus. *Izves.. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR*, Ashkhabad, (6): 75-77.
- Sorin, M. V. and Rundkvist, V. A., 1956, Synanthropic flies of Leningrad Province and their epidemiological importance (from observations for 1949-1952). *Trudy Leningrad. San.-Gig. Med. Inst.*, Leningrad, 27: 111-128.
- Sorin, M. V. and Rundkvist, V. A., 1956, The question of the fly factor in dysentery. *Trudy Leningrad. San.-Gig. Med. Inst.*, Leningrad, (27): 129-136.
- Sushnikova, M. N., 1954, Study of the Phlebotomus fever virus on mice. *Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.*, Moskva, (7): 53-55.
- Sosnina, E. F. and Davydov, G. S., 1956, Source material on lice of gadflies (?) in valley districts of Tadzhikistan. *Izvest. Otdel. Ekstet. Nauk. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR*, Tadzhikistan, (15): 113-119.
- Speranskii, I. I., 1932, Experimental cultivation of Cambusia on the central Asiatic railroad. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 1 (3-4): 166-169.

- Spiriukhov, I. A. and Machul'skii, S. N., 1958, Benzene hexachloride and hexachloroethane. *Veterinariia*, Moskva, 35 (5): 76-78.
- Spudis, V. K., 1958, Epidemiological aspects of the spread of malaria in the northern part of the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain; with special reference to the construction of the Stalingrad Hydroelectric Station. Report No. 3. Studies on the immunological significance of the malarial mosquito population at various times during the summer. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, Moskva, 27 (4): 491-492.
- Starostin, S. T., 1940, Propriétés physico-mécaniques des ingrédients et leur influence sur la travail de l'avia-pulvérisateur et la qualité de la verdisation par avion des collections d'eau anophélogènes. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, Moskva, 9 (1-2): 71-77.
- Stekol'shchikov, M. A. and Shrether, M. I., 1958, Organization of sanitation in Orekhovo-Zuevo. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, Moskva, 27 (5): 602-603.
- Stepanov, K. D. and Boiko, V. A., 1959, Two cases of parasitic larvae of Wohlfahrtia magnifica Schin. in the Tatar ASSR. *Kazan. Zhurnal*, Kazan, 40 (3): 76-78.
- Stolianovskii, P. M., Iuffe, V. A., and Rubinshtein, M. M., 1945, The use of the root of Aconitum barbatum, a folk remedy for the control of flies, lice, cockroaches, and bedbugs. *Veterinariia*, Moskva, 22 (2-3): 9-10.
- Stovrun, V. V., 1957, The biology and phenology of Anopheles bifurcatus (L.) in Stanislav. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni*, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 31.
- Stradomskii, B. N., 1924, Questions on the chemical prophylaxis, clinical aspects and therapeutics of malaria discussed at the All-Russian Congress on Malaria in Moscow (14-19 Jan., 1924). *Iugo-Vostoch. Vestnik Zdrav.*, Rostov-na-Donu., 3 (1-2): 48-51.
- Stradomskii, B. N., Petrovskaja, I. N., Popov, V. V., and Rudnev, O. P., 1930, Is it possible that human malaria can be artificially transmitted to experimental animals? *Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipzig, 34 (9): 515-521.

- Strelkov, M. I., 1953, Autumnal physiological condition of Anopheles maculipennis messeae and the epidemiological role of the fall generation in Zavolzh'e of Saratov Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni. Moskva. (1): 35-40.
- Strelkova, L. A., 1955, On the methods of sanitary instruction for the prevention of diseases caused by sandfly bites. San. Prosveshch., Moskva, pp. 117-125.
- Stukolkina, N. N., 1939, Studies on the biology of blackflies in Transbaikalia. Trudy Voenno-Morsk. Med. Akad., Leningrad, (19): 49-60.
- Su, L., 1960, Four species of Aedes discovered for the first time in Kirin and Heilungkiang Provinces. Acta Entom. Sinica, Peiping, 10 (1): 103-110.
- Su, S. C. and Ch'u, M. C., 1956, A mosquito survey in Kai Feng and Chi Kung Shan of Hsin Yang, Honan Province. Acta Entom. Sinica, Peiping, 6 (2): 219-225.
- Sukhomlinova, O. I., 1956, Contribution to the seasonal biology of the common malaria mosquito, Anopheles maculipennis Mg. under the conditions of Leningrad District. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 35 (3): 406-411.
- Sukhova, M. N., 1949, On the toxicity of some of the products of the coke-chemical industry to the larvae and pupae of flies. Vopr. ruy Kraev. Obshch. Eksp. Parazitol. i Med. Zool., Moskva, 4: 185-197.
- Sukhova, M. N., 1950, New data on the ecology and epidemiological importance of the blue meat flies Calliphora uralensis Vill. and Calliphora erythrocephala Meig. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad 31 (1-2): 90-94.
- Sukhova, M. N., 1951, On the question of the epidemiological importance of coprophilic ecto-symphilous species of synanthropic flies. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 30 (2): 188-190.
- Sukhova, M. N., 1954, Synanthropic Flies. Published by the Academy of Medical Sciences, 60 pp.
- Sul'zha, M. N., 1953, Role of the "market" fly (Musca sorbens Wied) in the epidemiology of acute epidemic conjunctivitis in Western Turkmen. Gig. i San., Moskva, (7): 40-42.

- Sukhova, M. N., 1955, On methods of fly control. *Zdorov'ye*, Moskva, (6): 25-26.
- Sukhova, M. N., 1955, The question of unification of the methods of counting of synanthropic flies and on the elaboration of single indicators of the quantity of imago and pre-imago stages. *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, Ashkhabad*, (6): 61-63.
- Sukhova, M. N., 1955, Method of counting of synanthropic flies in various landscape zones of SSSR and the elaboration of indicators of the quantity of imago and pre-imago stages of these insects. 8 *Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob. Moskva*, pp. 147-148.
- Sukhova, M. N., et al., 1955, Improving sanitation of cesspools to control fly breeding. *Gig. i San., Moskva*, (7): 48-50.
- Sukhova, M. N. and Shipova, A. A., 1949, Products of wood-chemical industry in the control of mosquitoes. *Voprosy Kraev. Obshch. Eksp. Parazitol. i Med. Zool., Moskva*, 4: 178-180.
- Sukhova, M. N., Shipova, A. A., and Gladkova, Z. I., 1949, Possible use of the fume products of the coke-chemical industry in the control of mosquitoes. *Voprosy Kraev. Obshch. Eksp. Parazitol. i Med. Zool., Moskva*, 4: 181-188.
- Sultanov, M. A., 1945, Search for a method of combating the Wohlfahrt fly. *Veterinariia, Moskva*, 22 (7): 18-19.
- Sultanov, M. A., 1946, *Gasterophilus*, the cause of a burdensome disease of horses. *Konevodstvo, Moskva*, (10-12): 80-81.
- Sultarov, M. A., 1953, Summer Butterflies on Horses in Uzbekistan. Tashkent, 52 pp.
- Sun, T., 1960, A preliminary report on the mosquitoes of Benani. Liaoning. *Acta Entom. Sinica, Peiping*, 10 (2): 221.
- Sviatovets, G., 1936, Treatment of ovine oestrosis on the state sheep breeding farm "Aidar". *Trudy 2. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. Ukrain. SSR, Kiev*, p. 185.
- Sychevanala, V. I., 1954, Biology and ecology of the Wohlfahrt fly (*Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schin.). *Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, Stalinabad*, (12): 41-42.

- Sychevskaya, V. I., 1954. Materials on the biology and ecology of synanthropic flies of genus Fannia R. D. in Samarkand. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni. Moskva, (1): 45-54.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., 1954. Shifting of temperature boundaries of the activity of synanthropic species of the genus Fannia R. D. in the seasonal and daily aspect. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 33 (3): 637-643.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., 1956. Flies of medical importance in Kara-Kalpakia. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 35: 347-358.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., 1956. Biology and ecology of synanthropic Fannia in the environment of Samarkand. Report 1. Trudy Uzbek. Inst. Malarii i Med. Parazitol., Samarkand, 2: 293-306.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., 1957. On the seasonal population change of the synanthropic flies in various landscape zones in Uzbekistan. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 36 (5): 719-728.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., 1957. Synanthropic flies in the environs of Belovodsk (Northern Kirghiz.). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 36 (1): 108-115.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., 1960. Phenology of synanthropic flies in Uzbekistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni. Moskva, 29 (1): 66-72.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., 1960. Morphology and biology of synanthropic species of the genus Fannia R. D. (Diptera, Muscidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 39 (2): 349-360.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., 1960. Methodological and practical aspects of phenologic observations on synanthropic flies (according to observations in Uzbekistan). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni. Moskva, 29: 712-720.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., Grutina, M. V., and Vyevikhov, L. A., 1955. Spontaneous infection of flies with dysenteric microflora. 8. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prikl. Moskva, pp. 148-149.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., Grutina, M. V., and Vyevikhov, L. A., 1959. The epidemiological significance of synanthropic flies (Diptera) in Bukhara. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 38 (3): 568-576.
- Sychevskaya, V. I., Skopina, N. P., and Petrova, Z. F., 1959. The role of synanthropic flies in transmission of dysentery microbes and eggs of the dwarf tapeworm in the city of Fergana. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prikl. Moskva, 3: 124-125.

Syrevich-Boronenkova, A. S. and Zakhar'yants, N. A., 1946, On the phenology of Anopheles in the Kokand district of the Uzbek SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 15 (6): 33-39.

T

Tairova, A. I., 1956, Survival of mosquitoes Anopheles maculipennis up to the epidemiologically dangerous age in the region of Stalinir. Biol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Malarii i Med. Parazitol. Gruz SSR, 2 (26): 50-56.

Tairova, A. I., 1957, The determination of the time period which passes between the time Anopheles maculipennis leaves its day time hideouts after digestion of blood and secondary feeding. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 32.

Tairova, A. I., 1958, Occurrence of Anopheles bifurcatus in bodies of rain water. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (1): 68-69.

Tamarina, N. A., 1958, Technique of rearing Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. in the laboratory. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 37 (6): 946-948.

Tamarina, N. A., Khromova, I. A., Ioffe, I. D., 1960, Effect of the temperature on DDT-sensitivity of certain types of synanthropic flies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 29 (6): 744-749.

Tarabukhin, I. A., 1941, The distribution of the subspecies of Anopheles maculipennis in the Novosibirsk region. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (3-4): 144-150.

Tarabukhin, I. A., 1944, Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis Meig. in Western Siberia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (4): 38-44.

Tarabukhin, I. A., 1945, The question of the fauna of Callulidae of Western Siberia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (6): 12-14.

- Tarabukhin, I. A. and Vanshtok, A. P., 1945, The justification for dusting from aircraft on the bank opposite to a populated locality situated on a large river. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 14 (2): 75-76.
- Tarvit-Gontar, I. A., 1954, Biological characteristics of Anopheles bifurcatus in Frunze City. *Sovet. Zdravookhr. Kirgiz.*, Frunze, (3): 8-12.
- Tarvit-Gontar, I. A., 1956, Presence of lower taxonomic units inside Phlebotomus chinensis Newstead. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 25 (2): 155-158.
- Tarvit-Gontar, I. A., 1956, Some characteristics of the biology of Phlebotomus papatasi in Kirgiz. *Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol.*, Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, Frunze, (5): 109-119.
- Tarvit-Gontar, I. A., 1960, Comparative ecological, biological, and epidemiological characteristics of Phlebotomus in Kirgiz. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni*, Moskva, 29 (1): 49-53.
- Tarvit-Gontar, I. A., 1960, Biological and ecological characteristics of different moth fly species in Kirgiz. *Zool. Zhurnal.*, Moskva, 39 (3): 399-406.
- Teng, Kuo-Fan, 1957, Studies on the life history of Tabanus griseus Kroeber (Tabanidae, Diptera). *Acta Entom. Sinica*, Peiping, 7 (2): 183-197.
- T'eng, P., 1959, Preliminary observations on the hibernation of the mosquito (Culex pipiens pallens). *Acta Entom. Sinica*, Peiping, 9 (2): 190-194.
- Terdschanian, A., 1929, Die malaria in Dagestan. *Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipzig, 33 (11): 587-592.
- Terent'ev, F. A., 1930, The botfly of reindeer. *Zapiski Obshch. Nauch.-Issled. Prom.*, (4): 55.
- Terent'ev, F. A., 1933, The question of the struggle against botfly infestation of reindeer. *Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.*, Moskva and Leningrad, 9: 121-126.
- Trnovoi, V. I., 1960, Materials on the ecology of the flesh fly Wohlfahrtia magnifica Schin. in the virgin land area of the Kalmyk ASSR. *Zool. Zhurnal*, Moskva, 39 (8): 1174-1179.

- Terterian, A. E., 1949, Description of two new species of midges (Diptera, Simuliidae) from Armenia. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Erevan, 11 (3): 93-97.
- Terterian, A. E., 1952, New species of midges (Diptera, Simuliidae) from the Armenian SSR. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Erevan, 15 (3): 89-96.
- Terterian, A. E., 1954, Comparative effectiveness of direct collection of bloodsucking horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) from various parts of the body of the animal. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Biol. i Sel'sk. Nauk, Erevan, 7 (7): 71-78.
- Terterian, A. E., 1955, New data on Armenian gnats. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Erevan, 20 (3): 105-110.
- Terterian, A. E., 1956, New species of Prosimilium from Armenia (Diptera, Simuliidae). Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, Erevan, 23 (2): 87-93.
- Terterian, A. E., 1961, Cases of abnormalities among black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 40 (1): 107-108.
- Teterovskaia, T. O., 1949, Influence of the moisture of the substrata on the distribution of larvae of Musca domestica vicina Macq. in it. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (11): 262-272.
- Tiburskaia, N. A., 1937, Plasmocide as a gametocide medium. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (2): 181-203.
- Tiburskaia, N. A., 1945, Further observations on the gamostatic action of plasmocide in combined treatment of malaria. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (1): 64-75.
- Timofeeva, L. V., 1944, Anophelogenic role of the reservoirs of the Murgab River. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (4): 77-83.
- Timofeeva, L. V., 1953, Relation of the occurrence of Anopheles at reservoirs to the structural features of river valleys. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Gidrobiol. Obshch., (5): 130-137.
- Timofeeva, L. V., 1955, Verification of the prognosis of the plant growth and anophelogenicity of the Tsimliansk reservoir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (3): 225-232.

- Timoshkov, V. V., 1956, Control of flies in pre-school child establishments. Doshkol. Vospit., (7): 42-43.
- Timrot, S. D., 1941, Observations on the hibernation of mosquitoes in nature and on their distribution in Autumn. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (3-4): 455-456.
- Tischenko, T. A., 1955, Comparative study of the viability of the bacteria of dysenteric gripe in the organism of some synanthropic insects. Diss., Kharkov., 14 pp.
- Tishchenko, O. D., 1929, On the question of the hibernation of the housefly (Musca domestica). San.-Entom. Byul., Kharkov., 1 (2): 10-14.
- Tishchenko, O. D., 1938, A propos de la question des varietes de l'Anopheles maculipennis dans les endroits d'hibernation en Ukraine. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (1): 77-87.
- Tiulen'kova, M. F., 1957, Foreign experiments on the control of warble flies. Zhivotnovodstvo, Moskva, 19 (7): 84-85.
- Tokareva, B. A., 1955, Larva of myiasis fly in the anterior chamber of the eye. Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, 34 (5): 40-41.
- Tolstiak, I. E., 1954, Experimental transmission of swine erysipelas by Stomoxys calcitrans. Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Inst. Eksper. Vet., Kiev, 21: 128-141.
- Tolstiak, I. E., 1956, Transmission of swine erysipelas through the bite of the stable fly. Veterinariia, Moskva, 33 (6): 73-75.
- Toporkov, F. M., 1936, Materials on the epidemiology of malaria and organization of malarial control in the conditions of the Volga delta. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (4): 584-589.
- Toshchev, A. P., Solov'ev, F. A., and Fomina, T. M., 1953, Toxicosis in farm animals from bites of Simulium gnats. Veterinariia, Moskva, 30 (7): 49-50.
- Trichtman, Ia. N., 1956, Methods of sanitary educational works in fly control. Tezisy Dokl. 1. Gor. Nauch.-Prakt. Konf. Voprosam Parazitol., Moskva, pp. 11-12.

- Tregubov, A. N., et al., 1957, On the application of new form of DDT-Paste TsNIDI — under practical conditions. The problem of improvement of the quality of antily agents. Trudy Tsentral. Nauch.-Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst., Moskva, (10): 193-197.
- Tregubov, A. N., Klechetova, A. M., Kalugina, T. I., 1957, The development of antily measures in USSR and their perspectives. Trudy Tsentral. Nauch.-Issled. Dezinfekts. Inst., Moskva, (10): 186-192.
- Trofimov, G. K., 1936, Constation du Culex tritaeniorhynchus Giles dans le sudest de la Transcaucasie. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (1): 130-132.
- Trofimov, G. K., 1939, Sur l'ecologie des larves de l'Anopheles pulcherrimus Theo. dans la zone des steppes de Schirva affeurant (sic.) de la riviere Koura (Transkaukasie). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (5): 94-96.
- Trofimov, G. K., 1941, The physiological condition of Anopheles pulcherrimus females in autumn according to observations at Udjan Transcaucasus Railway. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (1): 62-64.
- Trofimov, G. K., 1941, On the fauna of the synanthropic flies of Azerbaidzhan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (5-6): 561-562.
- Trofimov, G. K., 1942, Experiments on the cold resistance of the larvae of Anopheles pulcherrimus Theob. and Anopheles bifurcatus L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (4): 79-81.
- Trofimov, G. K., 1942, On the stage of development of hibernating larvae of Anopheles pulcherrimus Theob. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (5): 85-87.
- Trofimov, G. K., 1942, On the fauna of the synanthropic flies of Azerbaidzhan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (5-6): 561-562.
- Trofimov, G. K., 1957, A case of sheep myiasis caused by carrion fly larvae Parasarcophaga parkeri Rohd. and P. securifera Vill. (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) in Transcaucasus. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 36 (3): 652-654.

- Trofimov, G. K., Bagirov, G. A., and Shliaposhnikov, M. S., 1953, The application of green oil for the control of flies in the pupal stage. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 104.
- Trofimov, G. K. and Shliaposhnikov, M. S., 1953, Use of green oil for aerial dusting of rice fields. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 24-25.
- Trofimov, G. K., Tuaev, S. M., Alieva, S. I., 1958, Case of myiasis caused by larvae of Ravinia striata F. (Diptera: Tephritidae). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (4): 498.
- Trofimov, V. P. and Ermochenkova, P. N., 1955, Hypoderma in Veterinariia, Moskva, 32 (2): 43.
- Troitskii, S. A., 1943, Severe tertian malaria in Gorki Province in 1941. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 71-75.
- Trojan, P., 1956, Method of investigation of the ecology of mosquitoes (Diptera). Ekol. Polska, Warsaw, s. B, 2 (1): 41-46.
- Trpis, M., 1956, Experimental mosquito control in Slovakia. Biol. Prace, Bratislava, 2 (6): 27-46.
- Trpis, M., 1960, Mosquitoes of the rice fields and the possibilities of controlling them; an ecologic study. Biol. Prace, Bratislava, 6 (3): 3-115.
- Trpis, M., 1960, Mosquitoes of the Tatra National Park. Biol. Prace, Bratislava, 6 (6): 5-44.
- Tsaprun, A. A., 1935, Biologie de l'oestrie du dromadaire titillator Cl. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Leningrad, 11: 136-151.
- Tsygankov, S., 1931, Note on the accumulation of Chlorophyll in plants. Zashchita Rast. Vreditel., Leningrad, (1930) 163-164.
- Tung, B., 1959, Preliminary observation on the hibernation of pipiens pallens in Tsinan. Acta Entom. Sinica, Peiping, 190-194.

Tung, L. H., 1955, On three new species of mosquitoes from Kiangsi Province, China. *Acta Entom. Sinica*, Peiping, 5 (3): 309-315.

Turov, I. S., 1953, Role of gadflies in the biology of the elk. *Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva*, 32 (5): 886-892.

U

Ul'ianishchev, V. I. and Rifling, E. A., 1936, A new preparation "Oleoarsenite" for control of mosquito larvae. *Itogi Nauch. - Issled. Rabot, Inst. Zashch. Rastenii, Leningrad*, (1935), pp. 473-475.

Ulitcheva, A. V., 1943, Anophelogenic role of the various types of water of a rice region. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 11 (6): 38-17.

Ulitcheva, A. V., 1943, Distribution of the larvae of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi through a rice field (Samarkand District). *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 11 (6): 47-52.

Ulitcheva, A. V., 1943, The ecology of the Anopheles larvae in rice fields of various types in Uzbekistan. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 11 (6): 53-61.

Ulitcheva, A. V., 1943, Length of the developmental cycle of Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi and Anopheles maculipennis hyrcanus Pall. in the rice fields of the Samarkand District. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 12 (3): 61.

Ulitcheva, A. V., 1945, The characteristics of waters in which anophelines breed in the District of Urgut. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 14 (3): 34-17.

Ulitcheva, A. V., 1946, The qualitative evaluation of Anopheles production in various biotypes and its epidemiological significance. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 15 (1): 25-29.

Ulitcheva, A. V., 1957, Disanophelization of rice fields by agrotechnical measures. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 26 (1): 11-17.

Usova, Z. V., 1955, Some questions of the biology of simuliids. 8. Soveshch. *Parazitol. Proh., Moskva*, pp. 154-155.

- Usova, Z. V., 1955, Biology of pupation of simuliids. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 105 (4): 846-847.
- Usova, Z. V., 1956, Materials on the biology and ecology of the Simuliidae of the Karelo-Finnish SSR and of the Murmansk Province. Trudy Karelo-Finsk. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Petrozavodsk, 4: 131-149.
- Usova, Z. V., 1956, Biology and ecology of black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) in Karelia and Murmansk Province. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 35 (4): 840-855.
- Usova, Z. V., 1956, Some results of testing the action of DDT and Hexachlorane on black flies (fam. Simuliidae) under laboratory conditions and in nature. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 109 (2): 417-420.
- Usova, Z. V., 1959, Daytime hiding places for mosquitoes and midges (Diptera, Simuliidae). 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 127-128.
- Usova, Z. V., 1961, Materials on the biology of adult black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) of the Karelia ASSR. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (20): 299-305.
- Usova, Z. V., 1961, Black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) of Karelia and Murmansk Province. Izd-vo Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 286 pp.
- Usova, Z. V. and Kulikova, Z. P., 1958, Bloodsucking activity of black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) in Karelia. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 37 (4): 869-882.
- Ustinov, A. A., 1941, Seasonal changes of the size of Anopheles maculipennis in Abkhazia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (3-4): 457-458.
- Ustinov, A. A., 1943, Time in control of mosquito larvae. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (6): 85-86.
- Ustinov, A. A., 1944, The role of Gambusia in the control of mosquito larvae in Abkhazia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 13 (1): 58-67.
- Ustinov, A. A., 1945, On the epidemiological importance of various species of Anopheles in Abkhazia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (8): 14-19.

- Ustinov, A. A., 1946. Seasonal changes in the age groups in the populations and gonotropic cycles of Anopheles maculipennis in Abkhazia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 15 (2): 44-49.
- Ustinov, A. A., 1946. Physiographic typization of malarial foci in Abkhazia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 15 (1): 18-25.
- Ustinov, A. A., 1946. Observations on Anopheles bifurcatus in Abkhazia. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 15 (2): 50-53.
- Utenkov, I. N. and Lazuk, A. D., 1942. The effect of antimalarial reclamation in great river flood-plains of the middle zone of RSFSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (1-2): 34-38.
- Uvarova, A. I., 1958. On the role of flies in the seasonal occurrence of dysentery. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, (3): 124.

V

- Vainberg and Krasil'shchikov, 1946. Results of the use of thiodiphenylamine in a larvicide. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 15 (6): 75-77.
- Vainshtein, B. A. and Rodova, R. A., 1940. Les lieux de développement des mouches de fumier dans les conditions du Tadjikistan Montagneux. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (4): 364-368.
- Vainshtein, N. B., 1936. On the technique of forced feeding of mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (2): 288-291.
- Vainshtein, N. B., 1938. Changements saisonniers de la fécondité de l'Anopheles maculipennis messene dans les conditions d'Astrakhan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (2): 208-211.

- Vainshtein, N. B., 1938, Résultats de l'épreuve de la propriété larvicide du vert de Schiolkavo. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (2): 214-215.
- Vainshtein, N. B., 1938, Sur la présence de l'Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus aux environs d'Astrakhan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (2): 262.
- Vainshtein, N. B., 1940, Sur la fécondité saisonnière de l'Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (3): 301-307.
- Vainshtein, N. B. and Zeidlitz, M. F., 1942, Contribution to the localization of Plasmodia at interparoxysmal times. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (3): 130-131.
- Vainshtein, N. V., 1939, Observations on the behavior of Anopheles in petrolized areas of the water surface. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (1): 118-122.
- Val'kh, S. B., 1938, Some data regarding Anopheles bifurcatus in the Donetz region of the Ukrainian SSR and its epidemiologic significance. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (3): 212-213.
- Val'kh, S. B., 1939, Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. dans la région de Voroshilovgrad (Ukraine). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (1): 150.
- Val'kh, S. B., 1954, From the practice of preparation of hypopygiae of mosquitoes. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (2): 180.
- Val'kh, S. B., 1957, Theobaldia (Culicella) ochroptera Peus. in the Stalin Province of Ukrainian SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 46.
- Vanskala, R. A., 1956, Comparative number of flies in some of the Moscow districts. Ref. Nauch.-Prakt. Rabot. Gorod. San - Epidemiol. Statist., Moskva (1952-1954): 232-233.
- Vanskala, R. A., 1957, Seasonal course of the quantity of Musca domestica L. and the incidence of dysentery and intestinal typhus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 73.

- Vanskaia, R. A., 1942. Hibernation of *Musca domestica* L. Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni. Moskva, 11 (3): 87-90.
- Vanskaia, R. A., 1942. The use of ammonium carbonate for the control of *Musca domestica* L. Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (5-6): 562-567.
- Vanskaia, R. A., 1957. The population of *Musca domestica* L. as an index of the effectiveness of good sanitary organization and sanitary prophylactic measures under the conditions of a big city. Gig. i San., Moskva, (6): 85-86.
- Vanskaia, R. A., 1953. Count of the most important species of synanthropic flies in Moscow in 1954. Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (1): 101-103.
- Vapnik, E. E. and Senchuk, T. T., 1959. Significance of bloodsucking arthropods as vectors of tularemia in natural foci of BSSR. 10. Soveshch. Parazit. Prob., Moskva, 2: 38-39.
- Vashchinskaia, N. V., 1955. Wastes of the chemical industry of the Armenian SSR used as larvicides. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR. Biol. i Sel'sk. Nauk, Erevan, 8 (5): 75-81.
- Vashchinskaia, N. V., 1956. The phenology of two subspecies of the housefly in Armenian SSR. Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 40-42.
- Vashchinskaia, N. V., 1956. Migration distance and speed of the housefly. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR. Biol. i Sel'sk. Nauk, Erevan, 9 (4): 73-77.
- Vashchinskaia, N. V., 1958. Using chlorinated xylene to destroy larvae and pupae of synanthropic flies. Izvest. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR., Biol. i Sel'sk. Nauk, Erevan, 11 (5): 107-112.
- Vasnkov, V. I., 1952. Dimethylphthalate as repellent for gnats and mosquitoes. Med. Sestra. Moskva, (11): 18-21.
- Vashkov, V. I., 1953. Flies and Their Control. Moskva, 121 pp.
- Vashkov, V. I., 1955. Flies and their control. Gig. i San., Moskva, (8): 60-61.

- Vashkov, V. I., et al., 1958, Resistance of Musca domestica to DDT and hexachlorocyclohexane. Gig. i San., Moskva, 23 (4): 28-32.
- Vashkov, V. I., Klechetova, A. M., and Pogodina, L. N., 1959, The resistance of insects to insecticides. 10. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, 2: 39-41.
- Vasil'ev, I. V., 1912, Malarial mosquitoes of the Turkestan Kray in connection with the culture of rice and experience in controlling them. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 9 (2): 1-28.
- Vasil'ev, I. V., 1913, The white malarial mosquito Cellia (Anopheles) pulcherrima Theob. and new data on the occurrence and wintering of the forest malarial mosquito (Anopheles bifurcatus L.) in Turkestan Kray. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 10 (6): 1-20.
- Vasil'ev, O. F., Prityts, I. A., Titov, V. M., 1960, Some hydrodynamic calculations relating to methods for controlling larvae of bloodsucking midges in rivers. Izvest. Sibir. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Novosibirsk., (8): 124-134.
- Vasil'eva, N. E., 1955, Change in the nuclear structure of the stomach epithelium of Phlebotomus papatasi in connection with the various phases of digestion. Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarst. Univ., Leningrad s. Biol., 108: 197-203.
- Vavilova, M. P., 1955, Experimental infection of white mice with leishmaniasis. Voprosy Kraev. Patol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent, (6): 188-198.
- Vavilova, M. P. and Tukhmanov, A. A., 1955, The question of the dynamics of development of spontaneous visceral leishmaniasis in dogs. Voprosy Kraev. Patol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, Tashkent, (6): 204-206.
- Veisig, S. Ia., 1935, On the hibernation of the larvae of Anopheles plumbeus Steph. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni. Moskva, 4 (5): 392-393.
- Velichkevich, A. I., 1931, Contribution to the ecology and distribution of malaria mosquitoes on the southern coast of the Crimea. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (2): 273-313.

- Velichkevich, A. I., 1931, Contribution to the fauna of bloodsucking mosquitoes and sandflies (Diptera, Culicidae and Psychodidae) of the southern coast of the Crimea. *Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva*, (2): 315-325.
- Velichkevich, A. I., 1935, New data on the biology of Anopheles and on the epidemiology of malaria in the southern coast of the Crimea. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni Moskva*, 4 (6), 481-485.
- Velishchev, P. A., 1943, Contribution to the question of the distribution of the representatives of the genus Anopheles (Diptera, Culicidae) in the northern part of southern Kazakhstan. *Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata s. Zool.*, (2): 23-29.
- Verenkov, I. K., 1945, On the correlation between the distance of water reservoirs from the settlement and the finding in it of larvae of Anopheles (Novosibirsk Province). *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 14 (6): 9-12.
- Verenkov, I. K., 1953, The role of hydro-ameliorative measures in the scheme of antimalarial protection and their effectiveness. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, (1): 54-57.
- Vikhliav, V. A., 1950, First results in the control of Hypoderma. *Sotsial. Zhivotnovod.*, Moskva, 12 (4): 81-82.
- Viktorov, S. V., 1938, A propos de la lutte contre les moustiques ailes. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 7 (1): 61-68.
- Viktorov, V. F. and Zhenzhurist, Ju. S., 1947, The application of thio-diphenylamine in the control of Anopheles larvae. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 16 (1): 46.
- Vinogradova, K. B., 1958, On the photoperiodic reaction in the malaria mosquito, Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. *Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarst. Univ., Leningrad s. Biol.*, (46): 52-60.
- Vinogradova, K. B., 1960, Experimental investigation of ecological factors inducing the imaginal diapause in bloodsucking mosquitoes. (Diptera, Culicidae). *Entom. Obozr., Leningrad*, 39 (2): 327-340.
- Vinogradova, K. B., 1961, Biological differentiation of subspecies of Culex pipiens L. (Diptera, Culicidae). *Entom. Obozr., Leningrad*, 40 (1): 63-75.

- Vinogradova, E. B., 1962, Role of photoperiodism in the seasonal development of the malaria mosquito Anopheles plumbeus Steph. (Diptera, Culicidae). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 142 (2): 481-483.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N., 1934, The varieties of Anopheles maculipennis (review of published data). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 3 (5): 378-383.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N., 1935, Pression osmotique de l'hémolymphe chez Anopheles maculipennis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (5): 377-380.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N., 1936, Le cycle gonotrophique d'Anopheles superpictus Grassi compare à celui d'Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi Favr. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (2): 192-202.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N., 1936, Osmotischer Druck der Hämolymphe bei Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. Ztschr. Parasitenk. Berlin, 8 (2): 697-713.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N., 1941, The spiracle index of Anopheles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (3-4): 401-403.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N., 1945, Resistance to dryness and moisture requirements in different species of Anopheles. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (2): 28-37.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N., 1948, Functional adaptations of the abdominal spiracles in mosquitoes (Fam. Culicidae, Diptera). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., Moskva, 59 (6): 1225-1227.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N., 1950, The spiracles of Anopheles and their variations depending on the xerophily and hygrophily of the individual species. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 31 (1-2): 151-154.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N., 1953, The participation of the tracheal system in the evaporation of water in Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall and the seasonal variation in the spiracle index in species of the subfamily Culicinae (Diptera, Culicidae). Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, (33): 157-160.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N., 1957, Effect of the water temperature in which larvae develop on the size of respiratory windpipes of winged mosquitoes. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, 112 (2): 366-368.

- Vinogradskaia, O. N. and Shmeleva, Iu. D., 1934, La circulation des Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. aux abris habités par leur proie. (Observations à Sapowo, près de Moscou). Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 3 (6): 480-488.
- Vinogradskaia, O. N. and Timrot, S. D., 1938. Culture de l'Anopheles superpictus Grassi au laboratoire. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (6): 940-941.
- Vinter, A. A., 1931, Observations on the hibernation quarters of mosquitoes in Nizhnii-Novgorod. Trop. Med. i Vet. Moskva, 9 (3): 139-143.
- Violovich, N. A., 1956, New species of horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) among Far Eastern fauna. Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, (16): 152-154.
- Virzaladze, S. S., 1930, On the epidemiology of malaria in the Alasan District (Signocher Division, East Georgia) according to the results of the scientific expedition of 1927. Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipzig, 34 (1): 18-28.
- Vladimirova, M. S., 1942, The depth of the pupation of Phormia groenlandica Zettl. and Calliphora erythrocephala Mg. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (5-6): 543-548.
- Vladimirova, M. S., 1942, The seasonal distribution and the number of generations of blowflies. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 10 (5-6): 548-560.
- Vladimirova, M. S. and Smirnov, E. S., 1938, Concurrence vitale dans une population homogène de Musca domestica L., de Phormia groenlandica et entre ces deux espèces. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 7 (5): 755-777.
- Vladimirskaia, M. I., 1953, Use of dimethylphthalate against bloodsucking insects in the taiga during 1951 and 1952. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 32 (6): 1189-1192.
- Vladimirskaia, N. S., 1942, Causes of the binding of the toxic substances in dusting preparations. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 11 (5): 88-89.
- Vlasenko, N. M., 1936, The malariology of the Bratsk region of East Siberia. Izvest. Biol.-Geogr. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Gosudarstv. Irkutsk. Univ., Irkutsk and Moskva, 7 (1-2). 141-186.

- Vlasenko, N. M., 1936, On the malariology of the Bratsk Region in East Siberia. *Izvest. Biol. -Geogr. Nauch. -Issled. Inst. Gosudarstv. Irkutsk. Univ., Irkutsk and Moskva*, 7 (1-2): 141-186.
- Vlasov, Ia. P., 1929, Sur la biologie de Phlebotomus sergenti Parrot. *Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med.*, Moskva, 7 (10): 688-692.
- Vlasov, Ia. P., 1932, On the finding of sandflies in the environs of Ashkhabad in the burrows of rodents (Rhombomus opimus Licht. and Spermophilopsis leptodactylus Licht.) *Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva*, (3): 89-102.
- Vlasov, Ia. P. and Ioff, I. G., 1937, On the Dipterofauna of the burrows of the vertebrates around Ashkhabad. (In *Problemy parazitologii i fauny Turkmenii*). *Trudy Soveta Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, s. Turkmen.*, (9): 277-288.
- Voinov, I. I., Semikoz, F. F., and Chebotarevich, N. D., 1936, Fièvre pappataci au Caucase du Nord. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 5 (6): 852-862, 890-891.
- Volianskaia, E. A., 1957, Preparation of permanent mounts of the discarded skins of mosquito larvae and pupae. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 26 (1) Supplement: 6.
- Volianskaia, E. A. and Futran, G. S., 1959, The making of charts of the parasitic fauna of Odessa Oblast. 10. *Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob.*, Moskva, 2: 42-43.
- Volkova, M. I., 1953, The complex of bloodsucking Diptera under conditions of inundation and raised ground water level of the middle Volga Valley in the flood zone of Kuibyshev Reservoir. *Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Univ.*, Kazan, 113 (1): 195-202.
- Volkova, M. I., 1957, Bloodsucking flies of the Tatar and Chuvash republics. *Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Univ.*, Kazan, 117 (2): 241-245.
- Volkova, M. I., 1957, Efficacy of organic phosphorous preparations on bloodsucking Diptera — mosquitoes and horseflies. *Khim. i Primenen. Fosfororgan, Soedinenii, Moskva*, pp. 420-430.
- Volkova, M. I., 1959, The systematic significance of pupae of mosquitoes of the family Culicidae. 10. *Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob.*, Moskva, 2: 42.

- Volkova, M. I., Dialektova, M. A., Khanitova, A. N., and Cherenkova, V. A., 1957, Testing of the toxic effect of tetraethyldithiopyrophosphate on synanthropic flies. Report I Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Univ., Kazan, 117 (9): 268-272.
- Volkovich, E. N., 1911, Les larves de Wohlfahrtia magnifica Schin. aux dents et aux dents et aux gencives de l'homme en Russie et les modes populaires de les en extraire. Trudy Biuro Entom., S.-Peterburg, 9 (3): 15.
- Volodkin, I. G., 1947, Control of flies by means of zooveterinary measures. Veterinariia, Moskva, 24 (3): 39-40.
- Volovik, R. A., 1954, Infection of Aedes aegypti on chicks infected with P. gallinaceum. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (4): 360.
- Volovik, R. A., 1957, The infection rate of Aedes aegypti on chicks infected with P. gallinaceum in both the incubation and active periods of malarial infection. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 6.
- Volozina, N. V., 1957, Material on the biology and ecology of Aedes cinereus. Sborn. Nauch. Trudov Ivanov. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst., Ivanovo, (12): 458-463.
- Volozina, N. V., 1958, Species and ecology of Aedes mosquitoes in Ivanovo Province. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (6): 670-673.
- Volozina, N. V., 1961, On the oogenesis in mosquitoes of the genus Aedes, group communis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 30 (6): 721-723.
- Volskaia, R. A., 1943, Seasonal changes in the abundance of flies in city conditions and their connection with the course of intestinal infections for the past three years. Zhurnal. Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, (4-5): 59.
- Volzhenskii, L. E., 1935, Essais de laboratoire avec les produits de Schiste comme larvicide. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 4 (4): 316-320.
- orob'ev, B. A., 1958, Mosquitoes of Tiulen'go Island. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 1958, 27 (1): 67-68.

- Vorob'ev, M. M. and Kishkar, P. M., 1954, Control of Melophagus ovinus. Karakul. i Zverovodst., Moskva, 7 (1): 54-55.
- Vorob'ev, V. A., 1960, Larvae of dipterans inhabiting water accumulations in the axis of the teasel plant. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 39 (4): 799-801.
- Voronin, M. V., 1958, Experiment in the control of hide gadfly in cow Province. Veterinariia, Moskva, 35 (3): 69-72.
- Voronin, M. V., 1958, Cutaneous application of chlorophos (0,0-dimethyl-2,2,2-trichlor-1-oxyethyl phosphonate) against larvae Hypoderma bovis and Hypoderma lineatum. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., Moskva, 8: 86-92.
- Voronin, M. V., 1959, Biological basis for the time of treating an animal against Hypoderma. Veterinariia, Moskva, 36 (6): 68-70.
- Voronin, M. V. and Ivashkov, I. S., 1957, Use of chlorophos against warble fly larvae. Veterinariia, Moskva, 34 (5): 76-78.
- Voronin, M. V. and Molev, E. V., 1955, Action of insecticides on preimago stages of genus Culicoides in lab. and field conditions. 8 Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, pp. 33-34.
- Voronin, M. V. and Molev, E. V., 1958, Effect of insecticides on larval and pupal phases of punkies of the genus Culicoides under laboratory and field conditions. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Inst. Vet. San. i Ektoparazitol., Moskva, 13: 141-152.
- Voronov, S. G., 1943, A better means of destroying larvae of warble flies on cattle. Veterinariia, Moskva, 20 (5-6): 43.
- Vostal, Z., 1960, Entomologic control of residual sprays against flies. Cesk. Hyg., Praha, 5 (9): 551-555.
- Vranchan, Z. E., 1958, Use of DDT and benzene hexachloride aerosols for exterminating flies in stock barns. Veterinariia, Moskva, 35 (8): 78-80.

W

- Wagner, H. N., 1904, Remarks on Anopheles and the malarial parasites. Sibirsk Vrach. Viedom., (1): 4-8.
- Wang, C. C., 1959, Report on a survey of flies in the Acta Entom. Sinica, Peiping, 8 (6): 555-562.
- Wang, C. P. and Li, L. F., 1959, Preliminary survey in Lu-shan, Kiangsi Province. Acta Entom. Sinica, 9 (4): 393-394.
- Wang, C. and T'ao, C. J., 1958, Preliminary report mission: survey at Hua-chi, Hung-ya area of Sz (Acta Entom.), Peiping, 4 (6): 286.
- Wang, I. M., 1959, Studies on vectors of Japanese B encephalitis virus in Peiping. II. Studies on the bloodfeeding habits of the mosquito in the area. Acta Entom. Sinica, Peiping, 8 (4): 317-326.
- Wang, I. M. and Jen, K. H., 1955, Isolation of toxin cephalitis virus from the adult mosquitoes in the area. Med. J., Peiping, 41 (4): 326-328.
- Wang, I. M., Liu, C. W., Chang, S., and Cheng, Y., 1959, Studies on vectors of Japanese B encephalitis virus in the area. Acta Entom. Sinica, Peiping, 8 (4): 317-326.
- Wang, L. S., 1938, A comparative study of the oxygen mosquito larvae. Chinese Med. J., Peiping, 1: 487-493.
- Weiser, J., 1952, Identification of our Anopheles of the lipennis group. Chekh. Biol., Praha, 1 (1): 10.
- Weinberg, M., 1960, Contributions to the distribution of mosquitoes in Rumania. Trav. Hist. Nat., 3: 411-413.
- Wu, C. C., 1959, Preliminary survey of mosquitoes in Hupeh Province. Acta Entom. Sinica, Peiping, 8 (4): 317-326.

- Wu, C. C. and Wang, C. C., 1956, Utilization of DDT and BHC preparations for control of sandflies (Phlebotomus chinensis). National Med. J. China, Peiching, 42 (8): 717-733.
- Wu, C. J., 1957, Study of mosquito species in mining district of Guychzhou, National Med. J. China, Peiching, 43 (6): 449.
- Wu, Chia-Jung, 1959, A preliminary mosquito survey in Chinp'ing, Kweichow Province. Acta Entom. Sinica, Peiping, 9 (1): 57-65.
- Wu, C. L., Liu, E. H., and Fu, H. C., 1957, Epidemiological survey of Filaria bancrofti in South Shantung, China. Acta Microbiol. Sinica, Shanghai, 5 (3): 242-255.
- Wu, L. Y., 1935, Investigations on natural infections of anopheline mosquitoes with malarial parasites in Canton. Lingnan Sc. J., Canton, 14: 691-692.
- Wu, L. Y., 1936, A study of anopheline larvae of Kwangtung Province with notes on their relation to the incidence of malaria. Lingnan Sc. J., Canton, 15: 1-10, 265-274.
- Wu, S. C., 1936, Further notes on the mosquitoes of Hangchow, Chekiang. with description of one new species. Year-book (5), Bureau of Entom., Hangchow, pp. 46-53.
- Wu, S. C., 1936, The eggs of some Chinese anopheline mosquitoes. Entom. and Phytopath., Hangchow, 4: 261-273.
- Wu, S. C., 1936, Further notes on the mosquitoes collected in a few famous localities of Chekiang and Anhwei. Entom. and Phytopath., Hangchow, (4): 462-463.

Y

- Yao, Y. T. and Ling, L. C., 1937, Study of mosquito fauna in South-western China especially in the provinces of Kweichow and Yunnan. Japan. J. Exper. Med., Tokyo, 15: 121-136.
- Yao, Y. T. and Wu, C. C., 1935, One year's observation of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis in Nanking. Trans. 9. Cong. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Hanoi, 2: 3-26.

- Yao, Y. T., Wu, C. C. and Pei, Y. S. 1943. Some epidemiological factors of malaria in Mangshih, Yunnan, with remarks on the occurrence of blackwater fever. *Chinese Med. J.*, Peiping, 61 (3): 197-211.
- Yu, K. W. 1959. A preliminary report on the mosquitoes of Fuchow, Kiangsi. *Acta Entom. Sinica*, Peiping, 9 (2): 202.
- Yu, Y., Hsu, C. K., and Chang, P. H. 1959. Surveys on mosquito fauna and the natural infection of filaria larvae in mosquitoes in sixteen selected localities in Shantung Province. *Chinese Med. J.*, Peiping, 78 (2): 179.
- Yuan, H. K. et al. 1959. A survey of mosquitoes in some parts of Hubei Province. *Acta Entom. Sinica*, Peiping, 9 (2): 183-188.
- Z
- Zagrebelny, L. F. 1957. On housefly resistance to DDT preparations. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni*, Moskva, 26 (1): 31-33.
- Zaidenov, A. M. 1960. Studying the migration of houseflies (Diptera, Muscidae) in China by marking them with fluorescent substances. *Entom. Obozr.*, Leningrad, 39 (3): 574-584.
- Zaikin, N. G. 1929. Anopheles bifurcatus dans l'arrondissement de Penza. *Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med.*, Moskva, 7 (9): 631.
- Zaikin, N. G. 1946. Fifteen years phenological observations on the malaria mosquitoes of the town of Penza. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni*, Moskva, 15 (6): 28-32.
- Zaitsev, F. A. 1934. The mosquitoes of Caucasus. *Trudy Zool. Sekts., Gruzin. Otdel. Zakavkaz. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Tbilisi, (1): 1-31.
- Zajonc, I. 1961. A find of a female of the species Chrysops (Heterochrysops) flavipes Meigen (Diptera, Tabanidae) in southwestern Slovakia. *Biologia Bratislava*, 16 (2): 144-146.
- Zakhar'iants, N. A. 1955. Materials on the autumn phenology of Anopheles maculipennis sacharevi in the conditions of Kokand, Uzbekistan. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitarn. Bolezni*, Moskva, (1): 11-18.

- Zakhar'iants, N. A., 1958, Species and seasonal variations of the Phlebotomus population of Kokand. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 27 (5): 596-598.
- Zakharov, V. I., 1943, A case of intestinal myiasis provoked by Caprosarcophaga haemorrhoidalis. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (1): 93.
- Zakharova, N. F., 1961, Ecology and epidemiological significance of synanthropic species of the family Sarcophagidae in Turkmenistan. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 30 (2): 208-214.
- Zakutinskii, I. I. and Novikov, V. I., 1956, Application of insecticidal sand in control of flies. Voenno Med. Zhurnal, Moskva, (7): 90.
- Zaleskii, Iu. M., 1958, Mosquitoes. Priroda, Moskva, 47 (7): 127-128.
- Zalutskaja, L. I., 1959, Comparative data on the biology of Anopheles minimus and Anopheles vagus in the vicinity of the city Tay-Nguen, Democratic Republic of Vietnam. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 28 (5): 548-553.
- Zanina, Z. L., 1957, Biological peculiarities of Anopheles superpictus grassi in the Rushan District of the Western Pamir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (6): 721-732.
- Zanina, Z. L., 1958, Biological characteristics of the forest malaria mosquito, Anopheles bifurcatus L. (Diptera, Culicidae), in the Rushan District of the western Pamirs. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 37 (4): 856-868.
- Zanina, Z. L., 1958, Survey of the ecology and species of bloodsucking mosquitoes in districts of the western Pamirs. Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, Stalinabad, (89): 69-77.
- Zanina, Z. L., 1959, Principal factors in the biology of malaria vectors in western Pamirs. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, Stalinabad, 2 (1): 57-61.
- Zanina, Z. I., 1959, Effect of specific conditions in the western Pamirs on the distribution, numbers and period of development of malaria mosquitoes. Izvest. Otdel. Estest. Nauk, Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, (2): 3-16.

- Zasukhin, D. N., 1936, Ticks of the family Ixodidae and their role in the epizootiology and epidemiology of tularemia in the south-eastern parts of the RSFSR. *Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., Saratov*, 15 (3-4): 431-470.
- Zasukhin, D. N., Fedorov, N. S., Bozhenko, V. P., and Tiflov, V. E., 1930, Data on the fauna of Tabanidae (Diptera, Brachycera) of the Southeast of the RSFSR. *Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., Saratov*, 9 (3): 401-405.
- Zasukhin, D. N. and Vasina, S. G., 1955, Toxoplasmosis. *Sborn. Rabot Posviashch 70-Let. Iubil. E. N. Pavlovskii, Moskva*, pp. 299-317.
- Zavadskii, M., 1929, Anopheles pulcherrimus as a vector of malaria. (Preliminary report). *Med. Mysl Uzbek. i Turkmen, Tashkent*, 4 (8) (2-3): 22-24.
- Zaverukha, F. M., 1937, Ophthalmomyiasis interna of the eyelids. *Vestnik Oftal., Moskva*, 10 (1): 108-112.
- Zavoiskaia, V. K., 1942, An experiment on malaria zooprophylaxis in a village on the Kutuluk Barrage Lake. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 11 (4): 38-46.
- Zavoiskaia, V. K., 1942, An experiment on malaria eradication from villages in the ravine-spring localities of the Syzran District, Kuibyshev Province. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 10 (5-6): 493-500.
- Zemin, L. S., 1951, Family Muscidae — true flies (tribes Muscini and Stomoxydini). *Fauna SSSR, Nasekomye, Dvukrylye, Moskva and Leningrad*, 18 (4): 285 pp.
- Zhdanov, V. M., 1953, Viruses of transmissible fevers and encephalitis. (In his *Opredalitel Virusov Cheloveka i Zl. votnykh.*, pp. 111-135).
- Zhdanov, V. M., 1960, Control of infectious diseases in the seven-year plan. *Terap. Arkh., Moskva*, 32 (5): 3-6.
- Zhdanov, V. M., Buslaev, M. A., and Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1953, Review of the control of helminthiasis malaria and diseases transmitted by Phlebotomus in 1952 and tasks in the control of parasitic diseases in nearest future. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, (4): 291-298.

- Zhadkevich, L. A., 1932, The control of malaria in regions of rice cultivation in the North Caucasus. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 1 (2): 65-116.
- Zhelokhovtsev, A. N., 1937, Notes sur la synonymie des Anopheles palearctiques. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 6 (5): 707-709.
- Zhogolev, D. T., 1959, Studying bloodsucking dipterans of Transcarpathia by the use of light traps. Nauk Zapiski Uzhgorod. Univ., Uzhgorod, (40): 151-159.
- Zhogolev, D. T., 1960, Use of light traps as a method of studying bloodsucking dipterans in Central Asia. Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Moskva, 131 (6): 1430-1432.
- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1951, The number of generations and the duration of the cycle of development of Musca domestica L. under conditions of Baraba (Western Siberia). Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moskva, n. s., 80 (3): 477-480.
- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1953, Hibernation of the housefly Musca domestica L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 58-62.
- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1954, A connection between the seasonal rises in dysentery morbidity and the phenology of the housefly Musca domestica L. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 43-45.
- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1955, Biotopes and the seasonal course of quantity of Musca domestica L. in the conditions of Baraba and some of their regularities. 8 Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, pp. 68-69.
- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1955, Stomoxys calcitrans L. in Siberia. Zool. Zhurnal, Moskva, 34 (3): 677-679.
- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1957, Habitats of Musca domestica L. in the conditions of Baraba. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 76.
- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1957, Seasonal course of quantity of houseflies in conditions of Baraba and some of its rules. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 26 (1) Supplement: 77.

- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1958, Biotopes of the domestic fly Musca domestica L. under conditions of the Baraba Steppe. *Izvest. Irkutsk. Gosudarstv. Protivozhum. Inst. Sibiri i Dal'n. Vostoka, Irkutsk.*, (17): 227-237.
- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1958, Seasonal course in the number of the population of the domestic fly Musca domestica L. under the conditions of the Baraba Steppe and some of its regularities. *Izvest. Irkutsk. Gosudarstv. Protivozhum. Inst. Sibiri i Dal'n. Vostoka, Irkutsk.*, (17): 239-243.
- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1959, The role of Academician E. N. Pavlovskii in the elaboration of the questions of plague parasitology. 10. *Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob.*, Moskva, 1: 198-200.
- Zhovtyi, I. F., 1959, New finds of the stable fly Stomoxys calcitrans L. in Siberia and the Far East. *Izvest. Irkutsk. Gosudarstv. Protivozhum. Inst. Sibiri i Dal'n. Vostoka, Irkutsk.*, (21): 348-350.
- Zhukov, N. M., 1932, Report of the middle-Volga and avio-detachment. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 1 (2): 95-97.
- Zhukov, N. M. and Krasikova, V. I., 1933, L'action du plasmocide sur l'infectibilité de l'Anopheles maculipennis par le Plasmodium vivax et P. falcifarum. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 2 (1-2): 65-72.
- Zhukov, N. M. and Krasikova, V. I., 1942, Epidemiological role of Anopheles maculipennis messeae hibernating in houses in Siberia. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 11 (5): 35-38.
- Zhukov, N. M. and Krasikova, V. I., 1942, The division into types of the malaria foci in the former Kuibyshev region. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 10 (5-6): 487-493.
- Zhukov, V. M., 1942, The use of anabasin-sulphate (aerosol) in the control of mosquitoes (Anopheles maculipennis). *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 11 (5): 48-50.
- Zhukova, N. N., 1942, Impregnation of gauze with insecticides for the repelling of flies. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 10 (5-6): 567-569.
- Zhukova, N. N., 1944, Use of "K" preparation in mosquito control. *Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva*, 13 (5): 93.

- Zhukova, T. A., et al., 1961, Carriage of parasites in tertian malaria in the Masally District of the Azerbaidzhan SSR. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (5): 572-580.
- Zhukovskaia, S. A., 1954, Ox warbles of buffaloes in Azerbaidzhan. Veterinariia, Moskva, 31 (5): 43.
- Zilber, L. A., 1947, Virusology in the USSR. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, 11: 24-30.
- Zil'berman, A. K., 1943, Organization of the participation of the local medical village workers in malarial control. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (3): 25-29.
- Zima, G. C. and Ershova, I. F., 1956, Experimental control of mosquitoes with autumnal treatment of water reservoirs. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, (1): 73-74.
- Zimin, L. S., 1940, A survey of the synanthropic Diptera of Tadzhikistan. 2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., Moskva, pp. 35-38.
- Zimin, L. S., 1944, The bazaar fly Musca sorbens Wd. in Tadzhikistan and the possibility of its role in the spread of diseases of the eye. Izvest. Tadzhik. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Stalinabad, (5): 143-151.
- Zimin, L. S., 1945, On a new synanthropic species of genus Fannia R. D. (Diptera, Muscidae) from Tadzhikistan. Entom. Obozr., Leningrad, 28 (1-2): 30-34.
- Zimin, L. S. 1948, Key to the third-instar larvae of the synanthropic flies of Tadzhikistan. Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad, (28): 115 pp.
- Zimin, L. S., 1951, Family Muscidae, true flies (Muscini, Stomoxydini). Fauna SSSR. Nasekomye, Dvukrylye. Moskva and Leningrad, 18 (4): 287 pp.
- Zimin, L. S. and Shtakel'berg, A. A., 1947, Flies — companion of man in Tadzhikistan and measures of control. Ref. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot Akad. Nauk SSSR. Leningrad, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (1945), p. 179.
- Zimin, L. S. and Teterovskaia, T. D., 1943, Seasonal course in the quantities of Musca vicina Met. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 12 (5): 44-53.

- Zimina, Iu. V. and Sivokhin, D. P., 1959, Numbers of flies as related to cleanliness of courtyards. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 28 (2): 233-234.
- Zinchenko, V. S. and Nestervodska, E. M., 1956, The question of the role of the fly factor in the seasonal increase of dysentery incidence. Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., Moskva, 10: 33.
- Zlatogorov, S. I., 1904, Mosquitoes and malaria. Vrach. Gaz., Leningrad, 11 (7): 201-202.
- Zolotarev, E. Kh., 1945, Anopheles maculipennis of North Iran. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (2): 50-57.
- Zolotarev, E. Kh., 1957, New substances toxic to houseflies. Vestnik Moskov. Univ., Moskva, s. Biol., (1): 141-146.
- Zolotarev, E. Kh., 1959, Current status of the problem concerning the use of substances for individual protection against Diptera and ticks. Izvest. Sibir. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Novosibirsk, 9: 92-97.
- Zolotarev, E. Kh., et al., 1958, A study of repellents. Report No. 2. Acyltetrahydroquinolines as mosquito repellents. Nauch. Dokl. Vyssh. Shkoly, Biol. - Nauk, Moskva, (2): 37-40.
- Zolotarev, E. Kh. and Lincva, V. A., 1957, A substance for poisoning DDT-resistant flies. Vestnik Moskv. Univ., Moskva, s. Biol., (1): 147-152.
- Zolotnikova, I. E., 1929, Observations on Anopheles plumbeus Hal. in Sukhumi. Nachr. Trop. Med., Tbilisi, 2 (7): 505-508.
- Zotov, A. P., 1951, Infectious encephalomyelitis in horses. Veterinariia, Moskva, (6): 20-29.
- Zotov, M. P., 1930, Experiments in breeding sandflies in the laboratory. Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., Saratov, 9 (2): 236-243.
- Zotov, M. P., 1930, A contribution to the technique of catching sandflies. Med. Mysl Uzbek. i Turkmen, Tashkent, 4 9 (7-8): 102.
- Zubova, T. V., 1956, Larvae of Wohlfahrtia in the conjunctive sac of the eye and tear passages in man. Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, (5): 92-93.

- Zvereva, O. S., 1953, Larvae of Tendipedidae (Chironomidae) of plains rivers of the European part of Northern USSR. Trudy Vsesoiuz. Gidrobiol. Obshch. 5: 264-274.
- Zviagintsev, S. N., 1939, Contribution au problème de la faculté sélective des femelles Anopheles lors de la ponte et le sort des oeufs pondus dans des collections d'eau de salinité d'verse. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (2): 181-189.
- Zviagintsev, S. N., 1939, Un cas de ponte de l'Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. dans un cuveau rempli d'eau. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 8 (3): 361-362.
- Zviagintsev, S. N., 1945, Verification of forecasts of anopheline production in newly constructed reservoirs. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 14 (1): 30-36.
- Zviagintsev, S. N., 1960, On black fly breeding to Kuibyshev Reservoir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 29 (1): 62-66.
- Zviagintsev, S. N. and Demina, N. A., 1936, Precipitin test with the stomachs of Anopheles maculipennis collected in the environs of Saratov. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 5 (3): 370-378.
- Zviagintsev, S. N. and Popova, N. A., 1940, Experimental prognosis of the anophelogenicity of the projected Kuibyshev Water Reservoir. Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, Moskva, 9 (3): 171-181.
- Zwolski, W., 1958, Simuliidae of the Lublin region. Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska, Lublin Sect. C., Biol., 13(14): 231-259.